

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00361992 1

act - Feb. 16

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER
PUBLICATION FUND

XLIII.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

DANIEL PARISH, JR.,
GERARD BEEKMAN,
ROBERT H. KELBY.

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1910.

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER
PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

NEW YORK:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

MDCCCXI

1318.77
2012/14

F
116
N63
1910

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY, 1911.

PRESIDENT,
SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,
FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,
WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

RECORDING SECRETARY,
ACOSTA NICHOLS.

TREASURER,
WARREN CADY CRANE.

LIBRARIAN,
ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1912.

CHANDLER DAVIS, WALTER L. SUYDAM,
JOHN WATSON CARY.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1913.

JOHN A. WEEKES, J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
PAUL R. TOWNE.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1914.

DANIEL PARISH, JR., WILLIAM M. SLOANE,
ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1915.

ISAAC J. GREENWOOD, CLARENCE STORM,
BENJAMIN W. B. BROWN.

DANIEL PARISH, JR., *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. KELBY, *Secretary.*

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive Committee.]

PREFATORY NOTE.

These two volumes, forming the forty-third and forty-fourth volumes of the Collections of the Society for 1910 and 1911 respectively, contain:

- I. The earliest known Tax Lists of the City of New York, covering December, 1695 to July 15th, 1699, and now for the first time published.
- II. Assessment of the real and personal property of the East Ward, June 24, 1791.

At a meeting of the Common Council held December 8th, 1683. The City and Corporation of New York was divided into six wards as follows:

THE SOUTH WARD

To begin att ye Corner house of James Mathews by ye Watter Side and so North ward along the heere Graft to ye house of Simon Jonson Romain and ffrom thence West ward up ye Beaver graft to ye Corner House of Barent Coursen and ffrom thence south ward by ye fforte to ye watter syde including ye Pearle street & so to ye house of James Mathews againe.

DOCK WARD

To Begin att ye house of Mr. Steph: van Courtlandt by ye Watter syde and so North wards to ye Corner house of Geesie Denys ffrom thence east wards to ye house of David Provost and ffrom thence to ye house of Tryntie Clox [Clocke] and so West wards to Mr. Courtlandts againe.

EAST WARD

To Begin att ye house of Thomas Lewis and ffrom thence Northward to ye house of Laurence Sluys then along ye Wall to ye Corner house of Miriam Levy and so to Thomas Lewis againe, with all ye houses in ye Smi h filoye and without ye Gate on ye South side of ye ffresh Watter.

NORTH WARD

To Begin att ye house of Ariane Jonson Hageneer thence east Wards along ye beaver Graft & prince Streete to ye house of Christian Laurier and so Northwards to ye house of Garret Hendrix and ffrom thence West Wards to ye Corner of ye New Streete and thence Southwards to Ariane Johnsons againe.

WEST WARD

To Begin att ye house of Thomas Coker so N: Wards to ye Gate and Ffrom thence East Wards along ye Wall to ye Corner of ye New streets thence Southwards to ye house of Peter Brestede and ffrom thence Westwards to ye Widdow of Jo. Johnson Brestede and so to Thomas Cokers againe.

OUT WARD

To Containe ye Towne of Harlem with all ye ffarmes Plantations and settlemts. on this Island Manhatans ffrom ye North Side of ye ffresh Watter.

THE BOWERY PRECINCT

mentioned in the tax lists included the Bowery and extended North as far as the present Gramercy Park.

Mr. William S. Pelletreau from his manuscript notes on early deeds of Manhattan Island, locates the houses mentioned in the respective ward boundaries as follows:

SOUTH WARD

1. "The house of James Mathews, 'Inn Keeper', was the North West corner of what is now Pearl and Broad St.

2. The House of Symon Jansen Romaine, was the West corner of Beaver and Broad Street. South side of Beaver Street. (Mentioned in deed 1658)

3. Barent Coursen's house was the South corner of Beaver and Whitehall Streets. (Mentioned in old deed)

DOCK WARD

1. The house of Stephen Van Cortlandt, was the North East corner of Pearl and Broad Streets, his ownership of a wide lot there, gave him a preemption right to the lots opposite on which Fraunces Tavern was afterwards erected.

2. The house of Widow Geesis Denys was the North corner of Broad and Prince Street. (Now Beaver Street East of Broad). Mentioned in old mortgage.

3. The house of David Provoost was probably the North West corner of Prince (Beaver) and William St.

4. The house of Tryntie Clox (Clocke) is No. 65 Pearl St., North corner of Pearl St., and Hanover Square. The Grace Building was part of her lot.

EAST WARD

1. The house of Thomas Lewis was the North West corner of Hanover Square and William Street. (Old Burgers Path)

2. The House of Lawrence Sluys was No. 49 Wall St., near to the South East corner of William and Wall Streets. The corner seems to have been at that time a vacant lot.

3. The house of Miriam Levi (or Levy) was the South West corner of Pearl and Wall Streets. The Smiths Vly was Pearl Street. (Mentioned in old deeds.)

NORTH WARD

1. The house of Arian Jansen Hageneer was the North East corner of Beaver Street and New Street.

2. The house of Christian Laurier was the North corner of Prince (Beaver) Street and William Street.

3. The house of Garret Hendrix, was the South West corner of Wall and William St.

WEST WARD

1. The house of Thomas Coker was the north corner of Beaver and Whitehall St.

2. The house of Peter Brestede was on a large lot on the North West corner of Beaver and New Street.

3. The widow of Jan Jansen Brestede had a lot about half way between New Street and Whitehall."

The tax lists for 1695 to 1699 have been in the Archives of The New-York Historical Society, for many years.

The tax list of the East Ward 1791 is from the library of the late Issac J. Greenwood, presented to the Society by his daughters the Misses Mary M. and Eliza R. Greenwood.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
I. TAX LISTS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, DECEMBER, 1695—JULY 15TH, 1699 . . .	1 to 315
II. ASSESSMENT OF THE REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY OF THE EAST WARD, CITY OF NEW YORK, JUNE 24, 1791	317 to 383
III. INDEX	385 to 407

TAX LISTS
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DECEMBER, 1695—JULY 15TH, 1699.

ASSESSMENT
OF THE REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY
OF THE
EAST WARD, CITY OF NEW YORK
JUNE 24, 1791.

CITY OF NEW YORK TAX LISTS 1695-1699.

EAST WARD.

Citty of New Yorke

By an act of Gen^l Assembly Entitled An Act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Relieve the poor &c: and In pursuance of a Warr^t to us Directed whose Names are hereunder written by the Mayor &c: of y^e said Citty wee have made an Assessm^t of the Estates Real and Personal of all the Freeholders Inhabitants & Residents of the East Ward of y^e said Citty for y^e Raiseing of £50 in the said Citty for y^e Reliefe of y^e poor aforesaid for Six Monthes being the Moyety of £100 which is found necessary & convenient by the said Mayor, Alderman & Assistants & Overseers of y^e poor of the said Citty for their Relief for twelve Monthes which said sum of fifty pounds assess^d as aforesaid amounts to y^e sum of one farthing Pr. pound taken the day of December 1695.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Geshee Lewis house.....	130	00	02	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Lewis Estate.....	50	00	01	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Van Stry [Van Stryde] &c:..	170	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Thomas house.....	100	00	02	01	
Daniel Butt's 2 houses.....	100	00	02	01	
Roger Baker Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Francis Cornelius [Cornelisen] house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Whit [e] Timber house.....	40	00	00	10	
Lawrence Hendrickson.....	20	00	00	05	
Paul Richards house.....	100	00	02	01	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ezekiell Grazielle [Grazillier] Estate	40	00	00	10	
Gustavus Horne house &c:.....	120	00	02	06	
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....	150	00	03	01	2
Francis Wessells house &c:.....	150	00	03	01	2
Peter Boss Estate.....	05	00	00	01	1
John Moie [Meyer] house.....	30	00	00	07	2
his Mothers house.....	30	00	00	07	2
W ^m Ellsworth Estate.....	05	00	00	01	1
Wessell Evert [s] Estate.....	05	00	00	01	1
Gouse Bonnin Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
John Mortier house &c:.....	30	00	00	07	2
John Wessells house &c:.....	30	00	00	07	2
Widdow Slewis [Sluys] house &c:..	25	00	00	06	1
Hendrick Cooper house &c:.....	25	00	00	06	1
Cap ^t [Lancaster]? Sym[e]s house &c:	80	00	01	08	
Jacob Pape Estate.....	05	00	00	01	1
John Stephens house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Joseph Ellis Estate.....	05	00	00	01	1
William Morris Estate.....100 } for the house.....80 }	180	00	03	09	
John Euwtose [Ewoutse] house &c:	100	00	02	01	
Samuell Maynard house &c:.....	70	00	01	05	2
Carried over.....	1955	02	00	08	3
Brought over.....	1955	02	00	08	3
Widdow Hanse house.....	20	00	00	05	
Monsieur Papin Estate.....	150	00	03	01	2
Widdow Attkins house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Abraham Brazier house &c:.....	25	00	00	06	1
Eben Willson house &c:.....110 } for the Sloghter house.....30 }	140	00	02	11	
Gerrard Rosse [Roose] for y ^e Sloghter house.....	30	00	00	07	2
Monsieur Hastier Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Peter Adolph house &c:.....140 } for y ^e house the Jew lives in.....60 }	200	00	04	02	
David y ^e Jew in S ^d . house.....	10	00	00	02	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Rob ^t Sincklair house &c:.....	160	00	03	04	
Daniell Veenvos house &c:.....	200	00	04	02	
Jockham States [Staats] Lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	01	1
Paule Miller Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders] Estate.....	40	00	00	10	
Andrew Abram [Abramsen] Estate.	05	00	00	01	1
Ald ^m Lawrence house &c:.....	130	00	02	08	2
Doctor States [Samuel Staats] house.....	100	00	02	01	
Christopher [Carsten]? Lewerson [Luersen] house &c:.....	150	00	03	01	2
Peter Moraine [Morin] Estate....	25	00	00	06	1
Stephen Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.	25	00	00	06	1
William Kidd house &c:.....	200	00	04	02	
Miles Forster for y ^e house he lives in.....	100	} 350	00	07	03
his Estate in Said house.....	250				
Obadiah Haige Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Rob ^t Walters for his house.....	85	} 115	00	02	04
his Estate.....	30				
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....	140	00	02	11	
Jacobus D[e] Harte house &c:.....	100	00	02	01	
Aman Bonnoin [Bonnin] Estate...	10	00	00	02	2
M ^r Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Johannes Vanbrughan [Van Brugh] house &c:.....	150	00	03	01	2
Johannes Groenendyck Estate....	20	00	00	05	
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....	100	00	02	01	
Jacob Teller house &c:.....	150	00	03	01	2
Jellis Provoost Estate.....	20	00	00	05	
Leonard Houghan [Huygen] house &c:.....	130	00	02	08	2
Coll D: Peysters Ground.....	20	00	00	05	
John Wattsons house &c:.....	50	00	01	00	2
John Monbrew [Membrut] house &c:.....	30	00	00	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Abram Abramsen house &c:.....	40	00	00	10	
Adolph Pieters house &c:.....	40	00	00	10	
Carried forward.....	5215	05	08	07	3
Brought over.....	5215	05	08	07	3
George Heathcote houses &c:.....	150	00	03	01	2
William Pell Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Coker Lott of ground....	5	00	00	01	1
John Davy [David] in Heathcote house.....	15	00	00	03	3
Widdow of Martin [the] Smith house &c:.....	30	00	00	07	2
Myndert Burger Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	01	1
John Peterson[,] Cooper[,] house &c:	40	00	00	10	0
William White house &c:.....	90	00	00	10	0
Samuell Burte Estate &c:.....	90	00	01	10	2
Lawrence Reade house &c:.....	150	00	03	01	2
Edward Graham house Estate &c:.	15	00	00	03	3
John Rodman house.....	70	00	01	05	2
Monsieur Cromelin Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Rob ^t Lurting Lott of Ground.....	4	00	00	01	0
James Emott house &c:.....	150	00	03	01	2
Peter Newkirks house..... 40 } for his house &c:..... 110 }	150	00	03	01	2
John Petersons house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Abraham Jones Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	120	00	02	06	0
George Burger house.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Theobald house att y ^e Gate 30£ & Dwelling house &c:..... 120	150	00	03	01	2
Peter Miller house.....	70	00	01	05	2
Joshua David Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Direck Benson house &c:.....	60	00	01	03	0
Abraham Moll house y ^e Jew £70 his Dwelling house &c:..... 80	150	00	03	01	2
Jew [Rebecca Isaacs] Widdow Es- tate.....	25	00	00	06	01

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Doctor Lucas Land.....	10	00	00	02	2
William Huddleston Land.....	7	00	00	01	3
John Merrett house &c:.....	100	00	02	01	0
Zebulon Carter Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
John Longstrete house &c:.....	20	00	00	05	0
Albertus Vanderwater house &c:..	20	00	00	05	0
Joseph [Isaacs] y ^e Jew Estate....	25	00	00	06	1
Hilkee Smith house &c:.....	100	00	02	01	0
Henry Jordan [Jourdain] Estate...	10	00	00	02	2
Moses Levy Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Widdow Vandewater house &c:...	30	00	00	07	2
Edward Cox Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Nich Gysberts house.....	30	00	00	07	2
George Stophles [Stoffels] Estate &c:.....	50	00	01	00	2
George Elsworth Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Widdow D[e] Peyster house.....	20	00	00	05	0
John Androwit [Andrivet] Estate..	5	00	00	01	1
M ^{rs} Lyndall house &c:.....	100	00	02	01	0
Henry Brasier house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Carried forward.....	7361	07	13	06	3
Brought over.....	7361	07	13	06	3
Isaac D[e] Milt house &c:.....	20	00	00	05	0
John Stricker house &c:.....	20	00	00	05	0
Cornelius Jost [Joosten] Estate....	5	00	00	01	1
John Silkwood house.....	20	00	00	03	0
Widdow VanClyff Estate.....	100	00	02	01	0
Mons ^r Outman Land.....	5	00	00	01	1
Cornelius Balson [Van Borsom]? house &c:.....	60	00	01	03	0
Jost. Carlesoe [Carlesen] house &c:..	30	00	00	07	2
Stophles [Stoffel] Elsworth house &c:.....	36	00	00	09	0
John Lawrence house.....	30	00	00	07	2
Mons ^r Corneflou [Cornefleau] Es- tate.....	10	00	00	02	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Elias Puddington house &c:.....	50	00	01	00	2
William Hackar [Helleker] house &c:.....	60	00	01	03	0
Clem[ent] Elsworth house &c:....	50	00	01	00	2
Casper Stenmos [Stymets] house..	40	00	00	10	0
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate...	25	00	00	06	1
Jacobus Collier house.....	20	00	00	05	
Jacobus Kip house.....	70	00	01	05	2
Monsieur Travarer [Traverrier] Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Mons ^r Soumaine in Said house...	3	00	00	00	3
Alderman Beeckman house &c:....	200	00	04	02	0
Cap ^t Slade Estate.....	40	00	00	10	0
Johannes Beeckman Estate.....	60	00	01	03	0
Dirick Dinike [Dirck Ten Eyck].. for y ^e Tan fats.....	30	00	00	07	2
Thomas Hookes house.....	3	00	00	00	3
William Nazarett house &c:.....	7	00	00	01	3
Gustavus Horne for Strangudge [?] house.....	20	00	00	05	0
	8390	08	14	09	2

John Theobald } Assessors
Sam^l Burte }

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward for one farthing Pr. pound
for the Raiseing £50 for y^e Maintainance of y^e poor for Six
Monthes &c: (Viz.^t)

Johannes Hooglandt for his house & Estate.....	190	00	03	11	2
for his Shed.....	15	00	00	03	3
Abraham Jansen house or Shed....	25	00	00	06	1
Kerston Lierson [Luersen] Estate in y ^e S ^d house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Albert Clock house & Estate.....	45	00	00	11	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Gerrett Dycking house & Estate..	160	00	03	04	0
Francis Gooderus house & Estate.	160	00	03	04	0
Carried forward.....	605	00	12	05	1
Brought over.....	605	00	12	05	1
Johannes Varrick house & Estate..	60	00	01	03	0
Evert Dycking house.....	100	00	02	01	0
Isaac Gabay Estate in Said house.	30	00	00	07	2
M ^r Ashfield State in Said house...	30	00	00	07	2
M ^r Laener Estate in Said house...	5	00	00	01	1
Lucas Tienhoven house & Estate..	80	00	01	08	0
Widdow Burgers house and Estate.	50	00	01	00	2
John Hope Estate in y ^e S ^d house...	5	00	00	01	1
Rob ^t Lurting Estate.....	160	00	03	04	0
for the house.....	140	00	02	11	0
Andries Teller house and Estate..	200	00	04	02	0
William Bradford Estate.....	40	00	00	10	0
for y ^e house.....	100	00	02	01	0
Thomas Roberts Estate.....	45	00	00	11	1
for y ^e house.....	120	00	02	06	0
Elias Boudinot Estate.....	100	00	02	01	0
for the house.....	90	00	01	10	2
Conraed Tenyck house & Estate..	130	00	02	08	2
Thomas Clarke Estate in Said house.....	75	00	01	07	0
Jacobus Cortlandt Shed.....	16	00	00	04	0
Thomas Lens house or Shed.....	20	00	00	05	0
Jacob fontÿy Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
for the house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Johannes Outman house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Nisie finie Estate in Said house...	5	00	00	01	1
Conraedt Tenyck Shed.....	10	00	00	02	2
Edward Buckmaster Estate.....	25	00	00	06	2
for the house.....	125	00	02	07	2
Johannes Outman Estate.....	100	00	02	01	0
for y ^e house.....	90	00	01	10	2
Jacobus Cortlandt house & Estate.	300	00	06	03	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Frederick Phillips house Vacant...	170	00	03	06	2
Stephen D:Lancy Estate.....	325	00	06	09	1
for the house.....	130	00	02	08	2
Widdow Van Horne house & Estate	110	00	02	03	2
Widdow of Albert Clock house & Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Gerrett Van Horne house and Estate.	50	00	01	00	2
Phillip French house and Estate..	300	00	06	03	0
Paul Droillett Estate.....	90	00	01	10	2
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....	150	00	03	01	2
Stephen Van Cortlandt two houses.	160	00	03	04	0
for his two Shedd.....	25	00	00	06	1
Jacobus Kip two houses.....	130	00	02	08	2
David Robles Estate in Said houses	90	00	01	10	2
Zaxhary Angevin Estate in Said house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Carried forward.....	4691	04	17	08	3
Brought over.....	4691	04	17	08	3
William Bickley Estate.....	40	00	00	10	0
for the house.....	90	00	01	10	2
John Fincent [Vincent] two houses & Estate.....	110	00	02	03	2
Thomas Leus Estate in Said house.	10	00	00	02	2
Cornelia D:Peyster two houses & Estate.....	270	00	03	06	2
Johannes D:Peyster house and Estate.....	200	00	04	02	0
Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
for y ^e house.....	45	00	00	11	1
Cornelius Viele house & Estate...	60	00	01	03	0
Nicolas Gerrettson house & Estate.	155	00	03	03	0
Widdow Hambert Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
for the house.....	60	00	01	03	0
Abraham Vandewater house and Estate.....	70	00	01	05	2
Abraham Metselaer house & Estate	25	00	00	06	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Cornelius Jacobsen house & Estate	140	00	02	11	0
Geshee Denÿs house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Harmanus Burger house & Estate.	20	00	00	05	0
William Huddleston house & Estate.....	70	00	01	05	2
Cornelius Lodge in S ^d house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Gabriel Ludlow in S ^d house.....	25	00	00	06	1
John Harpendingh house.....	50	00	01	00	2
M ^r Spey in Said house.....	5	00	00	01	1
John Harpendingh house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Jan Schenck Estate in Said house...	15	00	00	03	3
Evert Jansen house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Widdow Fromonteel house & Estate.....	100	00	02	01	0
David Provost Jun ^r house & Estate	50	00	01	00	2
English Smith Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
David Provost Sen ^r houses & Estate.....	175	00	03	07	2
Matthÿs Servaes Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
for the house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Anna Cuylers New house.....	100	00	02	01	0
M ^r Hull Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Juffrow Anna Cuylers house & Estate.....	230	00	04	09	2
Jacob Bennett Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
for the house.....	90	00	01	10	2
Cap ^t Lowring Estate in S ^d house...	10	00	00	02	2
Coll Nicolas Bayard house & Estate.....	600	00	12	06	0
Coll Abraham D:Peyster Estate...	750	00	15	17	2
for ye house.....	150	00	03	01	2
Albert Klock house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Benjamin Phipps Estate in Said house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Evert Duycking house and Estate.	90	00	01	10	2
Carried forward.....	8706	09	01	04	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought over.....	8706	09	01	04	2
Jannetie Tenbrooke house & Estate	40	00	00	10	0
M ^r Bonan [Bonnin] Estate in Said house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Christyntie Caproens two houses..	70	00	01	05	2
Anna Sewell Estate in Said house..	3	00	00	00	3
John Peters Melott Estate in Said house.....	20	00	00	05	0
John Harpendingh house & Estate.	200	00	04	02	0
Enoch Migiels house.....	80	00	01	08	0
Gabriel Thomson Estate in Said house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Lawrence Wessells house and Estate.....	170	00	03	06	2
Gerrett Duyckings house.....	100	00	02	01	0
M ^r Courle Estate In Said house...	15	00	00	03	3
Johannes Hooglandt two houses...	115	00	02	05	0
John Van Flensburg Estate in Said house.....	00	00	00	00	0
Arion [Adrian] Hooglandt Estate in Said house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Robert Allison Estate.....	60	00	01	03	0
for the house.....	75	00	01	07	0
Widdow Jannetie Wessells house and Estate.....	100	00	02	01	0
Nicolas Damoresq In Said house..	40	00	00	10	0
Jacob Moyle Estate In Said house.	70	00	01	05	2
Abraham Janse house and Estate..	20	00	00	05	0
Johannes D' Honneur house and Estate.....	60	00	01	03	0
Phillip Schuyler house and Estate.	125	00	02	07	1
Angenitie D Meyr house and Estate.....	125	00	02	07	1
George Rescarrick Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
for the house.....	75	00	01	07	0
Barent Hibon house and Estate...	50	00	01	00	2
M ^{rs} Waker Estate in Said house...	5	00	00	01	1
Cornelius Vanderburgh house and Estate.....	60	00	01	03	0

TAX LISTS 1695-1699.

11

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Barent Corten's Widdow house & Estate.....	70	00	01	05	2
Lawrence Holst Widdow house and Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Cooley house and Estate....	90	00	01	10	2
John Hutchins Estate.....	60	00	01	03	0
for y ^e house.....	60	00	01	03	0
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
for y ^e house.....	40	00	00	10	0
Joseph Blydenburgh house & Estate.....	130	00	02	08	2
Jacob Abrams Widd house & Estate.....	55	00	01	01	3
Abraham Sandfort house & Estate.	70	00	01	05	2
Jan Lely Widd two houses & Estate	70	00	01	05	2
Daniell Streign Estate in Said house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Johannes Hardenbrooke house & Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
Thomas Burroughs Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
for the house.....	45	00	00	11	1
Carried over.....	11219	11	13	08	3
Brought over.....	11219	11	13	08	3
Mr Norwood Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Coker Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
for the house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Pieter Adolph house.....	55	00	01	01	3
Thomas Ives Estate in Said house.	10	00	00	02	2
Johannes Verbrugge [Van Brugh] 3 houses.....	150	00	03	01	2
Matthew Clarkeson Estate in Said house.....	90	00	01	10	2
Martin Beeckman Estate in Said house.....	15	00	00	03	3
Thomas Leus [Linch] houses.....	60	00	01	03	0
Cornelius Clasen Estate in Said house.....	5	00	00	01	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacobus De Warram [De Warham]					
Estate in Said house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Jacobus Cock Estate in Said house.	5	00	00	01	1
Direck Vanderburgh house.....	20	00	00	05	0
M ^{rs} Duncan Estate In Said house.	5	00	00	01	1
Cornelia DePeysters houses.....	35	00	00	08	2
John Sprats house.....	40	00	00	10	0
for the house & ground of Molloy.	65	00	01	04	1
Isaac Gerrards Estate in Said house	5	00	00	01	1
John Williams house & Shedd.....	53	00	01	01	3
John Harpendings house.....	30	00	00	07	2
M ^r Laboy [Labagh]? Estate in Said					
house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Enoch Miggels house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Aert Elbertson Estate in Said house	15	00	00	03	3
John Hendricksons house.....	15	00	00	03	3
Widdow Ellitt house & Estate....	70	00	01	05	2
	12077	12	11	07	1

David Provoost } Assessors
 Jan Harbendinh }

WEST WARD.

Assessment of y^e West Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for
 the Raiseing fifty pounds for y^e Maintanance of y^e poor for
 Six Monthes (Viz)

Coll Smiths house.....	70	00	01	05	2
Bartian Vergerou [Vergereau] Es-					
tate in S ^d house.....	8	00	00	02	0
John Peck Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Peter Bayard two houses & Estate.	140	00	03	09	0
Gerrett Van Tricht two houses &					
Estate.....	70	00	01	05	2
William Nicolls Estate.....	75	00	01	06	3
Gabriel Minveile house & Estate..	600	00	12	06	0
Balthazar Bayard house & Estate.	200	00	05	10	0

	£	£	sh.	d	qr.
Effin Suykes [Effie Luycas]? house.	20	00	00	05	0
Daniel Honan Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
Carried forward.....	1293	01	07	9	1
Brought forward.....	1293	01	07	09	1
Jacob Van Saen house & Estate...	40	00	00	10	0
Tryntie Rollegom house & Estate.	150	00	02	03	2
Robert Darkins two houses & Estate.....	200	00	04	02	0
James Hunt Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Direck Vanderburgh house & Estate.....	66	00	01	04	2
M ^{rs} Sloughers Estate.....	000	00	00	00	0
Bartholemew LeRoux house & Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Jacob Goelet house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Mottien [Metie] VanDyck house & Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
John Cavaliers house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Francis Bassett.....	25	00	00	06	1
Susan Nuwave [Neau]? house & Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
Peter Nieukercks [Newkirk's] house	25	00	00	06	1
Oloff Suert house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Benjamin Herrings house & Estate.	30	00	00	07	2
M ^{rs} Brigers [Bridges] Lott of Ground.....	10	00	00	02	2
Lawrence Van Hookes house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Thomas Leus [Lance]? Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Arent Schuyler house & Estate....	120	00	02	06	0
Helena Rombouts 2 houses & Estate.....	400	00	08	04	0
Evert Van Hooke house & Estate.	30	00	00	07	2
Isaac Sloover house & Estate.....	70	00	01	05	2
William Bickley Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Peter King two houses & Estate..	130	00	02	08	2
Arion Blanke [Jurien Blanck], two houses & Estate.....	40	00	00	10	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Andrew Collwell Estate therein...	08	00	00	02	0
Peter Dallie house & Ground.....	50	00	01	00	2
George Warren Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Albert Jansen house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Cavalier house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Obadiah Selby house & Estate....	10	00	00	02	2
Stephen Van Cortlandt 2 houses & Ground.....	100	00	02	01	0
David Akermans [Ackerman] house	30	00	00	07	2
Charles Denizon [Denizeau] Estate	15	00	00	03	3
Gerrett Roose house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Mother Dominys Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Es- tate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Elsye Cabbet [Cabot]? house.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Syerp House & Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
John Tuders Lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	01	1
George Martessen [Gerrit Mar- tense] house & Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Jasper Nessepott, Muelen, [Mill]...	50	00	01	00	2
Mr Merretts Mill & house & Ground.....	90	00	01	10	2
Carried over.....	3407	03	10	11	3
Brought over.....	3407	03	10	11	3
M ^{rs} Leislars house Mill & Ground..	20	00	00	05	0
Rynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate....	15	00	00	03	3
Lewis Tiebou [Tiebout] Estate....	10	00	00	02	2
Johannes D:Peyster house & Ground.....	30	00	00	07	2
John Dowen [Douw] Estate therein	5	00	00	01	1
David Coesart Lott of Ground...	5	00	00	01	1
Castor Luersen Sen ^r 4 Lotts of Ground.....	20	00	00	05	0
John Harperdings Lott of Ground	10	00	00	02	2
Heltie Clopper house & Estate....	25	00	00	06	1
Frans Vander Cooke house & Es- tate.....	16	00	00	04	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Charles Lodwik Lott of Ground..	5	00	00	01	1
Gerrett Hendrick[s] house & Ground.....	25	00	00	06	1
Peter Jansen Estate & Mill.....	70	00	01	05	2
Andries Breadsteads [Breasted] Lott of Ground.....	10	00	00	02	2
Boelen Warren [Michael Boelen]? house & Ground.....	50	00	01	00	2
Andries Teller Sen ^r Lott of Ground	10	00	00	02	2
John Backher [Baker] State therein	5	00	00	01	1
John [Coele, Cooley or Cook] Es- tate therein.....	5	00	00	01	1
Mr Bockle [Bockee] Lott of Ground	10	00	00	02	2
Francis Gooderus house & Ground	25	00	00	06	1
William Jewell Estate therein....	5	00	00	01	1
Peter Stoutenburghs Lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	01	1
Gerrett Coosines 2 houses & Estate	30	00	00	07	2
Albert Lenderts house & Estate...	10	00	00	02	2
Paulus Turke two houses & Estate	30	00	00	07	2
Harmanus Van Gelder house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Abraham Van Gelder Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Jannetie Van Gelder house & Estate	15	00	00	03	3
John Montagne [Delamontagne] house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	3
Huybert Aerentse house & Estate.	25	00	00	06	3
Tobias Stoutenburgh house.....	15	00	00	03	3
Harmen Lauriers Estate therein....	5	00	00	01	1
Peter Kings Lott of Ground.....	10	00	00	02	2
Mr Harris Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Peter Willemsen [Roome] two houses & Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Daniell Swed Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Wonder [Warner] Wessells house..	20	00	00	05	0
William Moss house & Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Brandt Schuyler house.....	80	00	01	08	0
John Tuders Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
James Graham house & Ground...	75	00	01	06	3
M ^r Pinhorne Estate therein.....	40	00	00	10	0
Nicolas Blanke house and Estate..	40	00	00	10	0
Carried forward.....	4390	04	05	02	2
Brought over.....	4390	04	05	02	2
Fictoor [Victor] Bicker Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Abraham Ditto [Dido?] house.....	25	00	00	06	1
William Williams [Willems]? there- in.....	5	00	00	01	1
Frederick Phillips[e] house & Ground.....	40	00	00	10	0
Elias Post therein.....	5	00	00	01	1
Rob ^t White Sen ^r house & Estate..	60	00	01	03	0
Evert Arensen house & Estate....	20	00	00	05	0
John Markanear [Markenier] house & Estate.....	40	00	00	10	0
John Vincent house & Estate.....	130	00	02	08	2
William Bakers houses.....	130	00	02	08	2
Peter Vilyo [Valleau or Viele] Es- tate therein.....	5	00	00	01	1
Alexander Moeret [Merritt] Estate therein.....	5	00	00	01	1
Abraham Matysen [Mattysen] house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Cap ^t Matthews Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Evert [Gerrett] Gerettsens house..	30	00	00	07	2
Peter Symkams Estate therein....	10	00	00	02	2
Suert Olferts house & Estate.....	125	00	02	07	1
Efyen Luykose [Aefie Luykas] Es- tate therein.....	5	00	00	01	1
John Corbetts house.....	90	00	01	10	2
M ^r Barbarie therein.....	90	00	01	10	2
William Teller Sen ^r house.....	30	00	00	07	2
Rob ^t White Estate therein.....	15	00	00	03	3
Isaac Stevenson house & Estate...	40	00	00	10	0
Cap ^t Boudewyn [Bowdoin] Estate.	15	00	00	03	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
for y ^e house he lives in.	25	00	00	06	1
Lodwik Vandenberg Estate.	5	00	00	01	1
Hendrick Croesle [Crosley] Estate.	5	00	00	01	1
Marritie Breested 3 houses & Estate.	70	00	01	05	2
Andrew Tomson [Thompson] Estate.	5	00	00	01	1
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate.	18	00	00	04	2
James Beard Estate.	5	00	00	01	1
Martin Beeckman house & Ground.	50	00	01	00	2
Arent Isaackes [Isaacksen] Estate.	5	00	00	01	1
Rob ^t Belling [Mellen or Millen] Estate.	5	00	00	01	1
Jacobus Vande[r]spiegel house & Estate.	30	00	00	07	2
Cornelius quick house & Estate.	40	00	00	10	0
Jacob Phenix house & Estate.	40	00	00	10	0
John Windeford house & Estate.	40	00	00	10	0
Barent Jansen Bos.	20	00	00	05	0
Jochem Rowlifson house & Estate.	20	00	00	05	0
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house & Estate.	20	00	00	05	0
Conradus Vanderbeeck house & Estate.	30	00	00	07	2
William Pers [Pearse] house & Estate.	25	00	00	06	1
Francis Lecount Estate.	15	00	00	03	3
Carried over.	5838	06	01	07	2
Brought over.	5838	06	01	07	2
John Rycke Estate.	5	00	00	01	1
Jurrie [Jurian] Nagel house & Ground.	20	00	00	05	0
John Nicolaes [Nicoll] Estate therein.	5	00	00	01	1
William Aersen [Aertsen] house & Estate.	20	00	00	05	0
Arent Fredericks house & Estate.	70	00	01	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Stephenus Van Cortlandt house...	25	00	00	06	1
Peter Odero [Oday] Estate therein.	8	00	00	02	0
The Widd Creago [Cregier] Estate.	5	00	00	01	1
Mr Grahams house.....	25	00	00	06	1
John Willemsen Rome [Roome] house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Johannes Van Gelder house & Estate.....	27	00	00	06	3
Huybert Vanderbergs Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Anderse Estate in same house	5	00	00	01	1
Alexander Lam[b] Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Josyntys [Serley?] huys & Ground.	40	00	00	10	0
Evert Pel[l]s Estate therein.....	5	00	00	01	1
William Vandenberg in Ditto.....	5	00	00	01	1
Peter Louwe house & Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
Annetie Sluys house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Paulas Turke Jun ^r house & Estate.	25	00	00	06	1
Lendert Degrow two houses & Estate.....	40	00	00	10	0
Cornelius Eggeson.....	5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Garne [Garnier] Estate in olferts Suerts.....	5	00	00	01	1
	6258	06	10	04	2

Jacobus Vanderspiegel } Assessors
 Pieter Roome..... }

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of y^e North Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for
 y^e Raiseing fifty pounds for y^e Maintainance of the poor for
 Six Months Viz^t.

Coll D:Peyster house.....	80	00	01	08	0
Lewis Carree Estate.....	85	00	01	09	1
James Spencer house & Estate....	60	00	01	03	0
Johannes Hebon house & Estate..	30	00	00	07	2
Hendrick Van Borson two houses & Estate.....	60	00	01	03	0
John Longstraet house & Estate..	20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Hendrick Vreest [Deforest] house..	20	00	00	05	0
Seenis Wels Estate [James Wells]?	10	00	00	02	2
Barent Flasbeeck [Vlaesbeeck] his house.....	15	00	00	03	2
Rob ^t Lee Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Coll Bayard house.....	16	00	00	04	0
Gerrett Uncleburgh [Onclebag] house & Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Claes Jans Van heynige [Van hey- inge] house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Richard Potter Estate.....	75	00	01	06	3
Ambrose De Waerham house & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Christian Lowrier house & Estate.	30	00	00	07	2
Jan Pieters Boss [Bosch] house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Evert Duyken [Duyckinck] his house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Sytye Duyken [Duyckinck] Estate.	10	00	00	02	2
Johannes Hardenbrooke house & Estate.....	60	00	01	03	0
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house & Estate.....	45	00	00	11	1
Tyman Van Bursen [Van Borsom] house & Estate.....	80	00	01	08	0
Angustus Grassett Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
William Teller house & Estate....	250	00	05	02	1
John West house & Estate.....	100	00	02	01	0
Coll Charles Lodwick Estate.....	300	00	06	03	0
John Sybson [Sipkins] house & Es- tate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Francis Wessell his Lott.....	10	00	00	02	2
David Hendricks house & Estate..	20	00	00	05	0
Ashuerus Hendricks house & Estate	40	00	00	10	0
Neshee Van Gee house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Samuell Bourdett Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Peter Synsoe Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Jacobus Mories [Morice or Morris] house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Tenisse [Teunisse] his house..	55	00	01	01	3
Isaac Van Tilborough house & Es- tate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Barent Van Tilborough house & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Joseph Griggs house & estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
John Peterse house & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
John Otto house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
William Seckdyck Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house & Estate.....	6	00	00	01	2
Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate.	120	00	01	06	0
William Serser [Churcher] house & Estate.....	8	00	00	02	0
Jack Virginy his house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Jacobus Van Geysen [Giesen] Es- tate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Carried over.....	2056	02	02	10	0
Brought over.....	2056	02	02	10	0
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....	12	00	00	03	0
Johannis Tybout [Tiebout] house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Teunis Tybout [Tiebout] house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Symon Breadstraet [Brestede] House & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
John Vansent [Vincent or Van Zandt] his house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Gerrett Wynanse house & Estate..	20	00	00	05	0
Catherina D.[e] Riemer house & Estate.....	12	00	00	03	0
Peter D.[e] Riemer house.....	12	00	00	03	0
Jacobus Sloose [Isaacksen] house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Gerrett Burger house & Estate....	25	00	00	06	1
Gerrett Bross house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Derrick Tenyck his Lott.....	12	00	00	03	0
Albertus Ringo his house & Estate.	40	00	00	10	0
John Bruyn his Lott.....	20	00	00	05	0
Wessell Evertse house & Estate...	20	00	00	05	0
Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Lawrence Van Hooke Lott.....	5	00	00	01	1
Solomon Fredericks house & Estate	15	00	00	03	3
David Christianse house & Estate.	18	00	00	04	2
John De Hamontanse [De La Mon- tagne] his house.....	16	00	00	04	0
Adrian Man his Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
John Crooke house & Estate.....	140	00	02	11	0
Andries Marschalk house & Estate.	50	00	01	01	2
Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....	40	00	00	10	0
Peter Duga his Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Andrews [Andries] house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Caster Leuerse [Luersen] house...	60	00	01	03	0
William Roseboom his Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Benjamin Provost house & Estate.	35	00	00	08	3
Gerrett Wouster [Wouterse] house & Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
Johannes Denise house & Estate..	25	00	00	06	1
Gretie Prov[o]st her house.....	15	00	00	03	3
Jellis Provoost his Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Jonathan Pro[o]vost house & Es- tate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Cornelius Barentse 2 houses & Es- tate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Gerrett file [Viele] his Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Abraham Ketteltas house & Estate.	60	00	01	03	0
Jacob Leumigh [Leuning] 2 houses & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Nicolas De Pu [Depew] house & Es- tate.....	45	00	00	11	1
Joost Palding his Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Peter Noye [De la Noy] house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jeems penser [James Spenser?] his Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Adam Carlee his Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Abraham Ackermans house.....	12	00	00	03	0
James Green his house.....	40	00	00	10	0
Jost Eliase [Lynsen] his Estate....	10	00	00	02	2
Carried forward.....	3282	03	08	04	3
Brought over.....	3283	03	08	04	3
Hendrick Demok [Ten Eyck] Es- tate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Arent Fredericks house.....	40	00	00	10	0
Jacobus Franse house & Estate...	20	00	00	05	0
Peter Byards Lott.....	10	00	00	02	2
Coll Stephen V Cortlandts house..	25	00	00	06	1
William Welsh Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Francis Carlee [or Cooley] house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Alexander Lam his Lott.....	6	00	00	01	2
Harmen Koningh house & Estate..	30	00	00	07	2
Teunis Quick house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Isaac Abramse house & Estate....	12	00	00	03	0
Isaac Vredenburghs house & Estate	20	00	00	05	0
Direck Slike [Slyck] house & Estate	20	00	00	05	0
Hermanus Van Borssen house & Estate.....	12	00	00	03	0
Johannes Burger Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Wollfert Webber his house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Henry Coleman Estate & Lott....	25	00	00	06	1
Evert Hendricks house & Estate..	15	00	00	03	3
Jacob Cole house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
George Walsgrave house & Estate..	12	00	00	03	0
Symon Van Erst [Ness] house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Peter Jacopise [Jacobsen] house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
John Corse[n] house & Estate....	20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Hartman Wessells house & Estate.	25	00	00	06	1
Peter Cloese house & Estate.....	12	00	00	03	0
Clause Franse Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Jan pisse [Pieterse] house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Johannes Plevier Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
William Pell Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Jacobus Moenes Estate.....	8	00	00	02	0
Isaac Van Vlecq house & Estate..	140	00	02	11	0
Otten Van Tuyl house & Estate....	20	00	00	05	0
Madam Slughters Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Paulus Turke house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Samuell Verplanke house & Estate	110	00	02	03	2
Peter Bontecoo Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Abraham Kip house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Jacobus Kip his house.....	35	00	00	08	3
Johannes Kip house & Estate.....	110	00	02	03	2
Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses & 2 Lotts.....	400	00	08	04	0
Direck Franse house & Estate....	12	00	00	03	0
Isaac Kip house & Estate.....	70	00	01	05	2
Jacobus Boele[n] house & Estate..	70	00	01	05	2
John Moll house.....	12	00	00	03	0
Carried over.....	4794	04	19	10	2
Brought over.....	4794	04	19	10	2
Wenhout [Arnout] filie [Viele]....	3	00	00	00	3
Hendrick Carmer [Kermer] house & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Jacob Van Noortstrant house & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Lodwik post house.....	15	00	00	03	3
Jurie Vanberghe [Vanderbergh] Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Teunis D:[e]Key 2 houses & Estate	130	00	02	08	2
Jacobus D:[e]Key house.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Salys Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Nicolas Delaplain house & Estate	25	00	00	06	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Boelen Roelofsen [Rolefsen] house.	30	00	00	07	2
Lawrence Hoofteraven [Ooster- haven] Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Coll Niel Bayard Lott.....	30	00	00	07	2
Isaac Stoutenburghs House & Es- tate.....	20	00	00	05	0
Lucas Stoutenbergh house.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Rost [Roos] Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Johannes Hooglandts Lott.....	3	00	00	00	3
John Geddes house & Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Rob ^t Andrews house & Estate....	10	00	00	02	2
Andres Bereyt [Barhey] house & Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Jellis Provoost Lott.....	3	00	00	00	3
Hendrick Frinckli [Franklin] Lott.	3	00	00	00	3
John finch house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Johannes Poel house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Johannes Mortier Lott.....	3	00	00	00	3
Mangel Johns [Johnson's] house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Wattson 2 Lotts.....	6	00	00	01	2
Miles Forster Lott.....	13	00	00	03	1
Samuell Bourdetts Lott.....	3	00	00	00	3
George Andersons Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Mr [James] Evetts House & Estate	30	00	00	07	2
William Morris house.....	18	00	00	04	2
Ditto A Lott of Ground.....	6	00	00	01	2
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....	10	00	00	02	2
Coll [Charles] Lodwik.....	6	00	00	01	2
Tymon Franse.....	3	00	00	00	3
	5347	05	11	04	3

Andries Marschalck } Assessors
Tymon Van Borssun }

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of y^e South Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for
y^e Raising of fifty pounds for the Maintainance of y^e poor for
Six Months (Viz^t).

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Francis Huling.....	20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for the house.....	270	00	05	07	2
John Lauterette [Latourette]....	10	00	00	02	2
John Boye[e].....	5	00	00	01	1
The houses of y ^e Widdow Leisler..	260	00	05	05	0
Ouzeel Van Swieten.....	280	00	05	10	0
Isaac Marke [Marques].....	20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	01	08	0
Direck Hogelandt.:	10	00	00	02	2
Jochem States [Staats].....	20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	01	08	0
Gerrett Hardenbergh.....	160	00	03	04	0
Francis Vincent.....	20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	01	05	2
Hendrick Jellise [Jelleson].....	100	00	02	01	0
Symen Claesen.....	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30	00	00	07	2
Peter Legrand.....	15	00	00	03	3
Jurian Bos [ch].....	5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Weene [Winne]?.....	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	00	10	0
Sarah Schouten.....	40	00	00	10	0
M ^{rs} Lever.....	3	00	00	00	3
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	00	10	0
Jacobus Cornelisse.....	60	00	01	03	0
Edward Taylor.....	50	00	01	00	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60	00	01	03	0
Peter Jacobs Marius.....	180	00	03	09	0
John Hooks.....	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	00	10	0
Aitto Seems [Ruth Syms].....	3	00	00	00	3
Peter Pangborne.....	3	00	00	00	3
The Widdow Berriman.....	3	00	00	00	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Nicolas Auger.....		3	00	00	3
John Thomas.....		10	00	00	02
Ditto for y ^e house.....		20	00	00	05
Thomas Lawrens.....		70	00	01	05
Mr ^s Macgregory.....		5	00	00	01
Tryntie Claesen.....		20	00	00	05
John Peltreau [Pelletreau].....		80	00	01	08
Ditto for y ^e house.....		70	00	01	05
Warner Wessells.....		60	00	01	03
John Finey.....		10	00	00	02
Antie Bording & her Sister Ester..		10	00	00	02
John Larow [Le Roux].....		10	00	00	02
Ditto for y ^e house.....		40	00	00	10
Carried over.....	2400	02	10	00	0
Brought over.....	2400	02	10	00	0
Andries Breesteeden [Breasted]...	125	00	02	07	1
William Jackson.....	80	00	01	08	0
Nicolas Andriess.....	3	00	00	00	3
Johannes Van Geesen.....	93	00	01	11	3
Johannes Provost.....	120	00	02	06	0
Mr Lambert.....	10	00	00	02	2
William Teller.....	110	00	02	03	2
Peter Ryckman.....	5	00	00	01	1
Lucas Keerstede.....	65	00	01	04	1
Alexander Wosen.....	3	00	00	00	3
Paulus Richard.....	350	00	07	03	2
Mr ^s [Richard] Russell.....	50	00	01	00	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	01	06	0
Joseph Smith.....	50	00	01	00	2
Thomas Harding [or Hawarden]..	50	00	01	00	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	120	00	02	06	0
The house where Aseltie did live in.	20	00	00	05	0
The Widdow Smith.....	15	00	00	03	3
Ditto for y ^e house.....	90	00	01	10	2
The Widdow Antony.....	90	00	01	10	2
John Hendricks Bruyn.....	350	00	07	03	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Benjamin Blagg[e].....	110	00	02	03	2
Andries Lovrence [Lawrence]....	15	00	00	03	3
Jacobus Verplanke.....	35	00	00	04	3
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60	00	01	03	0
Marritie Gerrits.....	60	00	01	03	0
Kymball the Smith [Henry Kemball].....	3	00	00	00	3
William Moyon.....	85	00	01	09	1
Anthony Farmer.....	15	00	00	03	3
Ditto for y ^e house.....	120	00	02	06	0
M ^{rs} Graves.....	90	00	01	10	2
M ^r Billing [or Belling].....	95	00	01	11	3
Samuell Dufour.....	20	00	00	05	0
Cap ^t Brandy.....	40	00	00	10	0
Cornelius D:[e] Peyster.....	130	00	02	08	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	250	00	05	02	2
Isaac D:[e] Peyster.....	170	00	03	06	2
Jacobus Kip.....	120	00	02	06	0
John Coesart.....	20	00	00	05	0
Caleb Heathcote.....	550	00	11	05	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	90	00	01	10	2
The Store house of Coll [Abraham D:[e] Peyster].....	50	00	01	00	2
John Ellis.....	90	00	01	10	2
Nathaniel Marston.....	20	00	00	05	0
Jacob Mauritz.....	140	00	02	11	0
Benjamin Ashe.....	30	00	00	07	2
Jacobus Kerstead [Kierstede]....	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	00	08	3
The Domine's house.....	65	00	01	04	1
Andries Gravenraet.....	120	00	02	06	0
Isaac D[e] Riemer.....	90	00	01	10	2
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt.....	25	00	00	06	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	01	08	0
Matthew Ling.....	50	00	01	00	2
David Jameson.....	30	00	00	07	2
Joseph Bueno.....	150	00	03	01	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	01	00	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Michael Harding.....	25	00	00	06	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	140	00	02	11	0
Carried forward.....	7584				
Brought over.....	7584				
Vinsent DeLaMontegne.....	20	00	00	05	0
Andries Meyer.....	140	00	02	11	0
Jan Van Horne.....	140	00	02	11	0
Nicolas Rosevelt.....	75	00	01	10	2
Abraham Jansen Vanderhule.....	75	00	01	10	2
Gysbert Vaninburgh.....	75	00	01	10	2
Barent Vonck.....	5	00	00	01	1
Andrew Law.....	70	00	01	05	2
Samuel Burges.....	40	00	00	10	0
Jeremias Hagen[a]er.....	75	00	01	10	2
Otto Gerritts.....	75	00	01	10	2
Lawrence Van Hooke.....	10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	00	08	3
Jan Jansen Moll.....	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Peter Cavelier.....	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Richard Green.....	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Hendrick Apple.....	10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	00	10	0
Rip Van Dam.....	190	00	03	11	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	140	00	02	11	0
Cap ^t Brandt Schuyler.....	200	00	04	02	0
Jacob Van Diersen [Van Dursen]..	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]..	30	00	00	07	2
Robert Grymes.....	10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30	00	00	07	2
John Wanshayer [Wanshaer].....	40	00	00	10	0
Casper Steynmett[s].....	70	00	01	05	2
The Widdow Leggett.....	5	00	00	01	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	00	08	3
Hendrick Gravenraedt.....	60	00	01	03	0
Anthony Brockholds [Brockholst].	400	00	08	04	0
Thomas Wenham.....	350	00	07	03	2
Annetie Van Schaick.....	250	00	05	02	2
Clause Burger & Isaac Bedlow each 5£.....	10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Peter D:[e] Riemer.....	80	00	01	08	0
Frederick Phillips[e].....	2000	02	01	08	0
Isaac D[e] Forrest.....	60	00	01	03	0
Jasper Nessepott.....	60	00	01	03	0
Richard Stoak[e]s.....	3	00	00	00	3
William Heyert.....	3	00	00	00	3
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	00	08	3
Stephanus V.[an] Cortlandt.....	550	00	11	05	2
Anthony Lepinar[d].....	150	00	03	01	2
William Douglas.....	50	00	01	00	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	50	00	01	00	2
The house of Brandt Schuyler....	30	00	00	07	2
Thomas Monsey & William Sharpas each 15.....	30	00	00	07	2
The Widdow Kerstead [Kierstede].	140	00	02	11	0
James Mills.....	190	00	03	11	2
M ^{rs} Bueno.....	40	00	00	10	0
Saul Brown.....	100	00	02	01	0
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	01	05	2

Carried over..... 14050

Brought over.....					
Johannes Clopper, Widd.....	150	00	03	01	2
Peter Abramse.....	30	00	00	07	2
M ^{rs} Griggs.....	140	00	02	11	0
M ^r Melton [Molton or Mostyn]...	90	00	01	10	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	165	00	03	05	1
John Corbett.....	10	00	00	02	2
Direck Tenyck.....	90	00	01	10	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Spratt.....	170	00	03	06	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60	00	01	05	2
Eaght Janse.....	3	00	00	00	3
Peroo [John Peroa].....	20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30	00	00	07	2
Johannes Johnson.....	25	00	00	06	1
John Adams.....	10	00	00	02	2
Peter Mosse.....	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	15	00	00	03	3
Andries Syelye [Jolyne].....	3	00	00	00	3
Mr. Gaudineau.....	10	00	00	02	2
The house of Paul Richard.....	30	00	00	07	2
The house of Thomas Wenham....	30	00	00	07	2
Grietie Drayers.....	30	00	00	07	2
Daniel Mezereo [Mesereau].....	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Isaac DeSchamps.....	250	00	04	03	2
Helena D:Key.....	250	00	04	03	2
Jacobus D:Key.....	25	00	00	06	1
M ^r Willett.....	50	00	01	00	2
Thomas Gleave.....	50	00	01	00	2
Jacobus Berry.....	60	00	01	03	0
Tryntie Archombo.....	5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Brasier.....	20	00	00	05	0
The house next Peyster.....	15	00	00	03	3
Johannes Van Vroost.....	10	00	00	02	2
The house of Symen Jonse [John- son].....	10	00	00	02	2
Hendrick Janse Van Verde his Widd.....	50	00	01	00	2
Symen Janse Romee [Romeyn]...	120	00	02	06	0
Abraham DLanoy.....	100	00	02	01	0
Andries Omeny.....	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	15	00	00	03	3
The house of M ^{rs} Lody.....	10	00	00	02	2
Lawrence Colvelt.....	20	00	00	05	0
Jeronimus Van Bomel.....	20	00	00	05	0
Peter Meyer.....	20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Samuell Beeckman.....	20	00	00	05	0
John D:Peysters Warehouse.....	43	00	00	10	3
Daniel in De boor.....	3	00	00	00	3
Peter D Milt.....	50	00	01	00	2
M ^{rs} Glover.....	15	00	00	03	3
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	00	08	3
Gabriel Minveile.....	110	00	02	03	2
	16527	17	04	04	3
Jacobus Kip	} Assessors				
Isaac D Riemer					

BOWERY WARD.

Assessment of y^e Bowry Ward for one farthing Pr. pound
for y^e Raiseing fifty pounds for y^e Maintainance of y^e poor for
Six Monthes &c: (Viz^t)

Sarah Van Couenhoven her Estate	55	00	01	01	3
Aarion Van Schaick.....	90	00	01	10	2
Johannes Tomossen.....	40	00	00	10	0
Elbert Hermanse.....	60	00	01	03	0
Jellis Mendevel.....	30	00	01	01	3
Wessell Pieters.....	50	00	01	01	3
Jacob Van Couenhoven.....	30	00	00	07	2
Arnont Webber.....	30	00	00	07	2
Teunis Cornelisse.....	30	00	00	07	2
Jan De Voor.....	20	00	00	05	0
Andries Jurianse[n].....	10	00	00	02	2
Jurian Rinckhout [Ryckhout]....	20	00	00	05	0
Teunis Idesse.....	225	00	04	08	1
William Merrett.....	60	00	01	03	0
Wolfert Webber.....	45	00	00	11	1
Henricus Selyns.....	250	00	05	02	2
Hendrick Van Schaick.....	80	00	01	08	0
The house of M ^{rs} Pittman.....	30	00	00	07	2
Jacob Cornelisse.....	50	00	01	01	3
Daniel Bastianse.....	10	00	00	02	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Solomon Pieters.....	50	00	01	01	3
The widdow of Anthony Serly....	100	00	02	01	0
Nicolas Stivesant.....	250	00	05	05	0
Garret Douw.....	145	00	03	00	1
Jan Thomas in Srommesge [Crum- mashie].....	20	00	00	05	0
Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne..	15	00	00	03	3
Mary Kip.....	70	00	01	05	1
Magdalena Homs [Holmes] met har boer.....	36	00	00	09	0
Peter Boeckhout.....	20	00	00	05	0
Johannis op Styvesant.....	20	00	00	05	0
David De voor.....	15	00	00	03	3
Nicolas Bayard.....	120	00	02	06	0
Wouter De Rodemaker.....	10	00	00	02	2
Jan Kykuyt.....	50	00	01	01	3
	2166	02	05	01	2
 Brought over.....	 2166	 02	 05	 01	 2
John Clap.....	50	00	01	01	3
Peter Lucas.....	6	00	00	01	2
Martin Clock.....	40	00	00	10	0
John Quakebos.....	10	00	00	02	2
Rob ^t Blackwell.....	100	00	02	01	0
Mr Hallett.....	30	00	00	07	2
Jacobus Cortlandt.....	20	00	00	05	0
Brandt Schuyler.....	20	00	00	05	0
Daniel De Klerck his house & Land	20	00	00	05	0
Cap ^t Evans.....	35	00	00	08	3
Adolph Hardenbrooke.....	8	00	00	02	0
Bernardus Hardenbrooke.....	3	00	00	00	3
Arian Pieters.....	3	00	00	00	3
Abram Boeke [Bockee].....	3	00	00	00	3
Teunis D:Key.....	10	00	00	02	2
Will Grine [Green] & Zyn mat [his partner].....	10	00	00	02	2
Anna Mary.....	8	00	00	02	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Minges Paules [Paulus]?.....	8	00	00	02	0
Jacob Salmonse [Sammon]?.....	15	00	00	03	3
Hal De Houtlayer [Woodsawyer]..	3	00	00	00	3
Jeroon on De Bowry.....	3	00	00	00	3
Jan Pit.....	3	00	00	00	3
	2574	02	13	07	2

Wolfert Webber

Assessor.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for one farthing Pr. pound
for the Raising of 50£ for y^e Maintainance of y^e poor for one
year (Viz^t).

Abraham De LaMontagne.....	5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Thornune [Tourneur].....	22	00	00	05	2
Lawrence Janse [u].....	25	00	00	06	1
Samuell Waldron.....	17	00	00	04	1
Sagarill Setkes [Zacharias Sickles].	5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Thornune [Tourneur]....	24	00	00	06	0
Adolf Meyer.....	70	00	01	05	2
Peter Oblimis.....	25	00	00	06	1
John Tibout.....	6	00	00	01	2
Jost De Oblimis.....	40	00	00	10	0
Arent Harmse.....	55	00	01	01	3
Johannes Waldron.....	34	00	00	08	2
Hendrick Janse Brevoort.....	42	00	00	10	2
The Widdow of Jan Gerrits.....	5	00	00	01	1
John Delavall.....	85	00	01	09	1
John Kirsit [Kierse].....	10	00	00	02	2
Hendrick Oblimis.....	8	00	00	02	0
Bastion Meghielse [Michielsen]....	9	00	00	02	1
John Dyckman.....	90	00	01	10	2
Casper Mabie.....	5	00	00	01	1
The Widdow of Daniel Turneur [Tournier] & Cornelius Dyckman	25	00	00	06	1
Barent Waldron.....	34	00	00	08	2
John Louwe Bongiet [Bogert]....	70	00	01	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Metye Bastianse.....		75	00	01	06 3
William Homs [Holmes].....		9	00	00	02 1
John De La Metre.....		17	00	00	04 1
Isaac De La Metre.....		17	00	00	04 1
Thomas Pursell.....		100	00	02	01 0
		929	00	19	04 1

Jan Ciers [Cierson]

Assessor

Ebenezer Willson Collector of y^e CittyTaxes is Dr. to y^e Poor tax made D^{co}. 1695By y^e Tax Role of y^e East Ward..... £8:14:9½Ditto to y^e West Ward..... 6:00:8¼Ditto to y^e North Ward..... 5:11:4¾Ditto to y^e South Ward..... 17:04:4¾Ditto to y^e Dock Ward..... 12:11:7½Ditto to y^e Bowry..... 2:13:7½

Ditto to Harlem..... 0:19:4¼

53 15 10½
To y^e first Citty Tax made y^e 9th ofApril 1695 for y^e raising 317:14:06¼To y^e East Ward..... 52: 3:6½Ditto to y^e West Ward..... 39: 2:3Ditto to y^e North Ward..... 33: 1:9Ditto to y^e South Ward..... 103:14:7½Ditto to y^e Dock ward..... 75:16:0½Ditto to y^e Bowry..... 16:01:9

Ditto to Harlem..... 5:13:1½

Ditto y^e Bowry..... 17:15:0

Ditto Harlem..... 5:14:7½ 349 02 08½

402 18 07

TAX LISTS 1695-1699.

35

£ £ sh. d. qr.

Pr Contra Cr

By Miscast in y ^e Tax Role of y ^e South Ward...	03	02	04
By Sundry Nonsolvents in all y ^e Taxes.....	22	01	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
By Ballance due from y ^e Kings Tax for my Col- lections.....	17	18	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
By my Collection of 377-14-0 Citty Tax.....	09	08	04 $\frac{1}{2}$
	52	10	09 $\frac{3}{4}$
By Cash p ^d into y ^e Treasurers hands to Bal- ance.....	350	07	09 $\frac{1}{4}$
	402	18	07

New York y^e 27th of July 1698Pr Ebenezer Willson Collec^{tr}New Yorke July y^e 28th 1698

Wee have examined into y^e Particulars of y^e above Account & find itt to be A just Account & Allow the same.

Will Merrett

Paul Richard

Jacob Boelen

John Hutchins

Assessment of y^e Estates Real and Personal of y^e Freeholders Inhabitants and Residents of y^e Citty & County of New Yorke for y^e Raiseing of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds, three Shillings being the several quatas & proportions of the said Citty & County Pursuant to y^e Acts of Gen^{ll} Assembly hereafter Mentioned (Viz^t) An Act for Raiseing 800£ for y^e Paying & Maintaining the officers and Soldiers Employed for the Secureing the Frontiers att Albany from the first of May 1695 to y^e first of August, Next ensuing. Also an Act for y^e Raiseing the Sum of Eight hundred Sixty four pounds fifteen shillings for y^e paying & Maintaining A Com-

pany of Fuzileers &c: Likewise an Act for y^e Raiseing the Sum of Seaven hundred pounds to Enable his Excell to keep the men that are now in the Companies Appointed by his Majesty &c: and also An Act for y^e Raiseing one thousand pounds to be Employed by An Agent for y^e Representation of this Province Made the day of December 1695 att 4^d halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound.

EAST WARD (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Geeshee Lewis house & Estate....	130	02	10	01	1
Thomas Lewis Estate.....	50	00	19	03	1
John Van Stry [Van Stryde] house & Estate.....	170	03	05	06	1
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....	100	01	18	06	2
Daniell Butts 2 houses.....	100	01	18	06	2
Roger Baker Estate.....	50	00	19	03	1
Francis Cornelius [Cornelisen] 2 houses.....	50	00	19	03	1
White Timber house.....	40	00	15	05	0
Lawrence Hendrickson house &c:..	20	00	07	08	2
Paul Richards house.....	100	01	18	06	2
Ezekiel Grazillie [Grazillier] Estate	40	00	15	05	0
Gustavus Horne.....	120	03	06	03	0
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....	150	02	17	09	3
Francis Wessells houses & Estate..	150	02	17	09	3
Peter Boss in one of S ^d . houses....	5	00	01	11	0
John Myre [Meyer] house &c:....	30	00	11	06	3
his Mothers house.....	30	00	11	06	3
William Ellsworth Estate In Said house.....	5	00	01	11	0
Wessells Evert[s] Estate.....	5	00	01	11	0
Gouse Bonnin Estate.....	10	00	03	10	2
John Mortier house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	3
John Wessells house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	3
Widdow Slewis [Sluys] house.....	25	00	09	07	2
Hendrick Coopers house.....	25	00	09	07	2
Cap ^t [Lancaster]? Sym[e]s house...	80	01	10	10	0
Jacob Pape In Said house.....	5	00	01	11	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Stevens house.....	50	00	19	03	1
Jos. Ellis In Said house.....	5	00	01	11	0
William Morris his Estate.....100	180	03	09	04	0
for the house.....80					
Carried over.....	1785	34	07	10	2
Brought over.....	1785	34	07	10	2
John Euwotse [Ewoutse] house &c:..	100	01	18	06	2
Samuell Maynards house &c:.....	70	01	06	11	3
Widdow Hanse house.....	20	00	07	08	2
Widdow Attkins house.....	50	00	19	03	1
Monsieur Papin Estate in Said house	150	02	17	09	3
Abraham Brazier house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	2
Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....110	140	02	13	11	3
for y ^e Slughter house.....30					
Gerrard Johnson Roose Slughter house.....	30	00	11	06	3
Monsieur Attkes [Hastier] Estate.	5	00	01	11	0
Peter Adolph house &c:.....140	200	03	17	01	0
for y ^e house the Jew lives in.....60					
David the Jew in the Said house..	10	00	03	10	2
Robert Sincklaers house &c:.....	160	03	01	08	0
Daniell Veenvos house &c:.....	200	03	17	01	0
Jockham States [Staats] Lott of Ground.....	5	00	01	11	0
Paul Miller Estate.....	50	00	19	03	0
Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders] Estate.....	40	00	15	05	0
Andrew Abram [Abramsen] Estate	5	00	01	11	0
Alderman Lawrence house &c:....	130	02	10	01	1
Doctor States [Samuel Staats] house &c:.....	100	01	18	06	2
Christopher [Carsten] ? Luersen house &c:.....	150	02	17	09	3
Peter Morrin [Morin] Estate.....	25	00	09	07	2
Stephen Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.	25	00	09	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
William Kidd house &c:.....	200	03	17	01	0
Miles Forster for y ^e house he lives in.....100 }	350	06	14	10	3
his Estate In Said house.....250 }	25	00	09	07	2
Obadiah Haige Estate in Said house					
Robt Walters for y ^e house he lives in.....85 }	115	02	04	04	0
his Estate In Said house.....30 }					
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....	140	02	13	11	3
Jacobus D:Harte house &c:.....	100	01	18	06	2
Aman Bonan [Bonnin] Estate.....	10	00	03	10	2
Monsieur Jamoine [Jamain] Estate	50	00	19	03	0
Johannes Van Brugghe houses &c:..	150	02	17	09	3
Johannes Groenedyck Estate.....	20	00	07	08	2
Carried forward.....	4635	89	05	04	2
Brought forward.....	4635	89	05	04	2
Leonard Lewis.....	100	01	18	06	2
Jacob Teller house &c:.....	150	02	17	09	3
Jellis Provost Estate.....	20	00	07	08	2
Leonard Houghan [Huygen] house &c:.....	130	02	10	01	1
Coll D:Peysters Garden.....	20	00	07	08	2
John Wattsons house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	1
John Monbrew [Membrut] house & Estate.....	30	00	11	06	3
Abram Abramsen house &c:.....	40	00	15	05	0
Adolph Pieters house.....	40	00	15	05	0
George Heathcote 2 houses & Land	150	02	17	09	3
William Pell Estate.....	5	00	01	11	0
Thomas Coker Lott of Ground....	5	00	01	11	0
John David In Heathcotes house..	15	00	05	09	2
Widdow of Martin [the] Smith house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	2
Minard [Myndert] Burger Estate in Said house.....	10	00	03	10	2
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....	5	00	01	11	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Peterson, Cooper, house &c:	40	00	15	05	0
William White house &c:.....	40	00	15	05	0
Sam ¹¹ Burte house &c:.....	90	01	14	08	2
Lawrence Reade house &c:.....	150	02	17	09	3
Edward Graham house &c:.....	15	00	05	09	2
Doctor Rodmans house.....	70	01	06	11	3
Monsieur Cromelin in S ^d . house...	50	00	19	03	1
Robert Lurting Lott of Ground...	4	00	01	06	2
James Emotts house &c:.....	150	02	17	09	3
John Petersons house &c:.....	10	00	03	10	2
Peter Newkirke house &c:..... 110 } for y ^e house french Cooper lives in. 40 }	150	02	17	09	3
Abraham Jones Estate.....	10	00	03	10	2
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	120	02	06	03	0
George Burger house.....	15	00	05	09	2
John Theobalds house &c:..... 120 } for his house att the Gate..... 30 }	150	02	17	09	3
Peter Miller house.....	70	01	06	11	3
Joshua David.....	5	00	01	11	0
Direck Benson house &c:.....	60	01	03	01	0
Abram Moll house &c:..... 80 } for his house the Jew lives in..... 70 }	150	02	17	09	3
Carried over.....	6784	130	13	7	3
Brought over.....	6784	130	13	7	3
Jew [Rebecca Isaacs] Widdow Estate.....	25	00	09	07	2
Doctor Lucas Ground.....	10	00	03	10	2
William Huddlestons Lott.....	7	00	02	08	2
John Merretts house &c:.....	100	01	18	06	2
Zebulon Carter Estate.....	10	00	03	10	2
John Longstraet house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	2
Albertus Vandewater house &c:...	20	00	07	08	2
Joseph y ^e Jew Estate.....	25	00	09	07	2
Hilkee Smith house &c:.....	100	01	18	06	2
Henry Jourdain Estate.....	10	00	03	10	2
Moses Levy Estate.....	5	00	01	11	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widdow Vandewater house &c:...	30	00	11	06	3
Edward Cox Estate.....	5	00	01	11	0
Nicolas Gysbert house & Estate &c:	30	00	11	06	3
George Ellsworth house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	1
Widdow D[e]Peysters house.....	20	00	07	08	2
John Andrewett [Andrivet] Estate.	5	00	01	11	0
M ^{rs} Lyndall house &c:.....	100	01	18	06	2
Henry Brasier house &c:.....	10	00	03	10	2
Isaac Delliett [De Milt] house &c:	20	00	07	08	2
John Stricker house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	2
Cornelius Apost [Joosten] Estate..	5	00	01	11	0
John Silkwood house.....	20	00	07	08	2
Widdow Van Cliff house &c:.....	100	01	18	06	2
Mons ^r Outmans Lott of Ground..	5	00	01	11	0
Cornelius Balson [Van Borsom]? house &c:.....	60	01	03	01	0
Jost Carlsoe [Carlesen] house &c..	30	00	11	06	3
Stofles [Stoffel] Elsworth house &c.	36	00	13	10	2
John Lawrence house.....	36	00	11	06	3
Mons ^r Corneflow [Cornefleau] Es- tate.....	10	00	03	10	2
Elias Puddington house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	1
William Hallhackar [Helleker] house &c:.....	60	01	03	01	0
Clem Elsworth house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	1
Casper Stenemos [Stymets] house &c:.....	40	00	15	05	0
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate..	25	00	09	07	2
Cobus [Jacobus] Collier house &c.	20	00	07	08	2
Jacobus Kip house &c:.....	70	01	06	11	2
Monsieur Travarere [Traverrier] Estate.....	5	00	01	11	0
Monsieur Soumaine in Said house.	3	00	01	02	1
Alderman Beeckman house &c:....	200	03	17	01	0
Cap ^t Slades Estate.....	40	00	15	01	0
Johannes Beeckman Estate.....	60	01	03	01	0
Direck Dinike [Dirck Ten Eyck] for y ^e Tann fats.....	30	00	11	06	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Thomas Hooke house.....		3 00	01	02	0
William Nazarett house &c:.....		7 00	02	08	2
Gustavus Horne for Strengwig[?] house.....		20 00	07	08	2
John Ellsworths house.....		5 00	01	11	0
	—	—	—	—	—
		8390 161	12	2	1
John Theobald } Sam ^{ll} Burté }					Assessors

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for y^e Raiseing Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

Francis Huling.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	270	05	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Torett [Latourette].....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Boree [Boyee].....	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
The houses of Mrs. Leisler.....	260	5	00	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr [Ouzeel] Van Swieten.....	280		07	11	0
Isaac Marke [Marques].....	20		07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	1	10	10	0
Direck Hooglandt.....	10		03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jockem States [Staats].....	20		07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	1	10	10	0
Gerrett Hardenbergh.....	160	3	01	08	0
Francis Vincent.....	20		07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	1	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Jelleson.....	100	1	18	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Symen Kloase [Claesen].....	5		01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30		11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Legrand.....	15		05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jurian Bos[c]h.....	5		01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Thomas Weene [Winne]?.....	5		01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40		15	05	0
Sarah Schouten.....	40		15	05	0
Mr ^{rs} Lever.....	3		01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40		15	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacobus Cornelisse.....	60	1	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Netie Teller.....	50		19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	60	1	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Jacobs Marius.....	180	3	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hooks.....	5		01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40		15	05	0
Ruth Syms.....	3		01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Peter Pangborne.....	3		01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
The Widdow Berryman.....	3		01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Nicolas Auger.....	3		01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
John Thomas.....	10		03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20		07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Lowrense.....	70	1	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mrs. Magregory.....	5		01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Tryne Cloese [Tryntic Claesen] for y ^e house.....	20		07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Peltroo [Pelletreau].....	80	1	10	10	0
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	1	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Warner Wessells.....	60	1	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Finey.....	10		03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ante Bordings & her Sister Hester.	10		03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Larow [Le Roux].....	10		03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	40		15	05	0
Carried over.....	2400	46	05		
Brought over.....	2400	46	05	00	0
Andries Brestead.....	125	2	08	07	$\frac{1}{8}$
William Jackson.....	80	1	10	10	0
Nicolas Andriess.....	3	0	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Johannes Van Geesen.....	95	1	16	07	$\frac{3}{8}$
Johannes Provost.....	120	2	06	03	0
Mr. Lambert.....	10	0	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Teller.....	110	1	18	06	$\frac{1}{8}$
Peter Ryckman.....	5	0	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Lucas Kerstead.....	65	1	05	00	$\frac{5}{8}$
Alexander Wosen.....	3	0	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Paulas Richard.....	350	6	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Mr. [Richard] Russell.....	50	0	19	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	1	10	10	1
Michael Harding.....	25	0	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	140	2	13	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Smith.....	50	0	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Harding [or Howarden]..	50	0	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	120	2	06	03	
The house where Aseltie lived in..	20	0	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
The Widdow Smith.....	15	0	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	90	1	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
The Widdow Anthony.....	90	1	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Hendrick Bruyn.....	350	6	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Benjamin Bleg [Blagge].....	110	1	18	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andrew Louras [Lawrence].....	15	0	05	09	$\frac{5}{8}$
Jacobus Verplanke.....	35	0	13	05	$\frac{7}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60	1	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Maritie Gerritts.....	60	1	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Kembal y ^e Smith [Henry Kemball].	3	0	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
William Moyon.....	85	1	13	02	$\frac{1}{8}$
Anthony Farmer.....	15	0	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	120	2	06	03	
M ^{rs} Groves.....	90	1	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Belling [or Billing].....	95	1	16	07	$\frac{3}{8}$
Samuell Dufour.....	20	0	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Brandy.....	40	0	15	05	
Cornelius D[e]Peyster.....	130	2	10	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	250	2	16	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Kip.....	120	2	06	03	
John Coesart.....	20	0	27	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Caleb Heathcote.....	550	10	11	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	90	1	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac D[e]Peyster.....	170	3	05	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
The Store house of Coll [Abraham]					
D[e]Peyster.....	50	0	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Ellis.....	90	1	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nathaniel Marston.....	20	0	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Mauritz.....	140	2	13	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Ashe.....	30	0	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacobus Kerstead.....	5	0	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	0	13	05	$\frac{7}{8}$
The Domine's house.....	65	1	05	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Andries Gravenraedt.....	120	2	06	03	
Isaac D Riemer 90.....	90	1	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Cortlandt.....	25	0	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Matthew Ling.....	50	0	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	1	10	10	
M ^r Jameson.....	30	0	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Joseph Bueno.....	150	2	07	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	1	10	10	
Carried forward.....	7584	146	03		
Brought over.....	7584	146	03	00	00
Vincent D La Montagne.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Meyer.....	140	02	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Van Horne.....	140	02	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Rosevelt.....	75	01	08	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
Abraham Janse Vanderhule.....	75	01	08	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
Gysbert Vaninburgh.....	75	01	08	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
Bartholemew Vonck.....	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Andrew Law.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Samuell Burges.....	40	00	15	05	
Jeremiah Janse Hagenauer.....	75	01	08	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
Otto Gerritts.....	75	01	08	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
Lawrence Van Hooke.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	13	05	$\frac{7}{8}$
Jan Janse Moll.....	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter Cavelier.....	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Green.....	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for ye house.....	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Hendrick Apple.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	15	05	
Rip Van Dam.....	190	03	13	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	140	02	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Cap ^t Brandt Schuyler.....	200	03	17	01	
Jacob Van Dursen.....	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Vansante.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Robert Gryms.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Wanshere.....	40	00	15	05	
Casper Stynmetts.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Leggetts Widdow.....	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	13	05	$\frac{7}{8}$
Hendrick Gravenraet.....	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Anthony Brockholds & two houses.	400	07	14	02	
Thomas Wenham.....	350	06	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Annetie Van Schaick.....	250	02	16	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Clause Burger & Isaac Bedlow....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter D: Riemer.....	80	01	10	10	
Frederick Phillips.....	2000	38	10	10	
Isaac D Foreest.....	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jasper Nessepott.....	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Stoakes.....	3	00	01	01	$\frac{1}{8}$
William Heyert.....	3	00	01	01	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	13	05	$\frac{7}{8}$
Stephenus V. Cortlandt.....	550	10	11	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Anthony Lepenor.....	150	02	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Douglas.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
house of Brandt Schuyler.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Monsey.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Will Sharpas.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Widdow Kerstead.....	140	02	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Mills.....	190	03	13	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^{rs} Bueno.....	40	00	15	05	0
Saul Brown.....	100	01	18	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Carried over.....	14050	270	15	01	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought over.....	14050	270	15	00	00
Johannes Clopper's Widdow.....	150	02	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Abramse.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Griggs.....	140	02	05	07	$\frac{1}{8}$
Mr. Molton.....	90	01	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	165	03	03	07	$\frac{1}{8}$
M ^r Corbett.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Direck Tenyck.....	90	01	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Spratt.....	170	03	05	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Eaght Janse.....	3	00	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
[John] Peroa.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Johnson.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Adams.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Mosse.....	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
[Jolyne] Andries.....	3	00	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
M ^r Gaudineau.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
The Ware house of Paul Richards.	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
The Ware house of Thomas Wen-					
ham.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Drietie Droyers.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ganiel Mezeroo [Mersereau].....	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Isaac Deschamps.....	250	02	16	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Widdow D:Key.....	250	02	16	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus D:Key.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thomas Gleave.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Berry.....	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tryntie Arshomboo [Archambaud].	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Isaac Brasier.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
The house next Peysters store house	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Johannes Von Vorst.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
The house of Symon Janse Roo-					
mene [Romeyn].....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Janse Van Veorden					
[Verde].....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Symen Janse Romyne.....	120	02	06	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham D:Lanoy.....	100	01	18	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Omeney.....	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
The house of M ^r Loyd.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Lawrence Colveldt.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{6}$
Jerominus Van Bomel.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{6}$
Peter Meyer.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{6}$
Samuell Beeckman.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{6}$
Johannes Peysters Warehouse...	43	00	16	06	$\frac{7}{8}$
Daniel in De boor.....	3	00	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Peter D Milt.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Glover.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	13	05	$\frac{7}{8}$
Gabriel Minveile.....	110	01	18	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
	16527	318	09	09	$\frac{3}{8}$

Jacobus Kip }
 I. D:Rierner } Assessors.

Mem. y^e Role of y^e Dock Ward was not brought in by the Assessors in time to be Inrolled but the Ward is Taxed att
 Viz^t.....£12132 234 04 10 $\frac{3}{4}$

WEST WARD.

Assesment of y^e West Ward for y^e Raiseing Nine hundred and Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe Farthing pr. pound (Viz^t)

Coll Smiths house.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Bartian Vergero [Vergereau]....	08	00	03	03	
John Peck.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Bayard 2 houses & Estate...	140	02	13	11	
Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses & Estate.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Nicolls Estate.....	75	01	08	11	
Gabriel Minveile house & Estate..	600	11	11	03	
Balthazar Bayard house & Estate.	280	05	07	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Effyen Lukes [Effie Luycas]? house.	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Honan.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....	40	00	15	03	
Tryntie Rollegom house &c:.....	150	02	17	10	
Rob ^t Darkins 2 houses &c:.....	200	03	17	01	
James Hunt.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Direck Vanderburgh house & C:..	66	01	05	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^{rs} Slougher.....	00	00	00	00	0
Bartholemew Leroux house &c:...	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Goelet house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Motien [Metie] Van Dyck house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Cavalier house.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Bassett.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Susan Nuave [Neau]? house &c:..	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Newkirk house.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Oloff [Oloff] Suerts house &c:....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Benjamin Herring house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^{rs} Brigers [Bridges] Lott of ground.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Van Hookes house.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Lance Estate.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Arent Schuyler house & Estate....	120	02	06	05	
Helena Rombouts 2 houses &c:...	400	07	13	07	
Evert Van Hooke house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Sloover House.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Bickley Estate.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter King 2 houses &c:.....	130	02	11	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jurien Blanke [Blanck] 2 houses &c:	40	00	15	05	
Andrew Collwell.....	08	00	03	05	
Peter Dallie house & Ground.....	50	00	19	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
George Warren Estate.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Albert Jansen house & Estate.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Cavalier house & Estate.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Obadiah Selby house & Estate....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen Van Cortlandt 2 houses & Ground.....	100	01	18	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Ackkerman house.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate.	15	00	05	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerett Roose house & Estate.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Estate.....	35	00	13	06	
Elsyen Cabbett [Cabot]?.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
	3187				
Brought from the other side.....	3187				
Mother Dominies Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Syerp &c:.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Tuders Lott of Ground.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
George Martessen [Gerrit Martense] house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jasper Nessepott Mill.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Merretts Mill house & Ground.	90	01	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^{rs} Leislars house Mill & Ground.	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate....	15	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lewis Tiebou [Tiebout] Estate....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes D:Peysters house & Ground.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Downen [Douw] Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
David Coesart Lott of Ground....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Castor Luersen Sen ^r 4 Lotts of Ground.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Harperdings Lott of Ground.	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Heltie Cloppers house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Frans Vander Cooke house &c:...	10	00	06	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Charles Lodwik Lott Ground.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Hendricks house & Ground	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Jansen Mill &c:.....	70	01	06	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Breadsteads [Breasted] Lott of Ground.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Teller Lott of Ground....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Boelen Warring [Michael Boelen]? house & Ground.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Baker Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Coele, [Cooley or Cook] Estate	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Bockle [Bockee] Lott of Ground	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Francis Gooderus house & Ground.	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Jewell Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Stoutenburghs Lott.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Coosine 2 houses & Estate.	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Albert Leckder [Lendert] house & Estate.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paulus Turke 2 houses & Estate....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Harmanus Van Gelder house & Estate.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Abraham Van Gelder Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jannetie Van Gelder house & Estate.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
John De La Montagne house & Estate.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Huybert Aerentsen 2 houses &c:..	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Tobias Stoutenburgh house.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Harmen Lowriers Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Kings Lott of Ground.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Willemsen Roomens [Roome] 2 houses &c:.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Harris Estate.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Sweed Estate.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wonder [Warner] Wessells house..	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Moss house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brandt Schuyler house.....	80	01	10	10	
	4215				
Brought forward.....	4215				
John Tuders Estate.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Graham house & Ground...	75	01	08	11	
M ^r Pinhorns Estate.....	40	00	15	05	
Nicolas Blanke.....	40	00	15	05	
Fictoor [Victor] Bickker Estate...	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Ditto [Dido?] house....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Willems Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Frederick Phillips[e] house & Ground.....	40	00	15	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Elias Post.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Rob ^t White Sen ^r house &c.....	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Arensen Estate & House...	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Markenmeer [Markenier] house &c:.....	40	00	15	05	
John Vincent house &c:.....	130	02	10	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Bakers 4 houses.....	130	02	10	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter filio [Velleau or Viele] Estate	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Alexander Morett [Merritt].....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Matyssea [Mattysen] house.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cap ^t Matthews.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Guert [Gerrett] Gerrettsen house..	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Symkam Estate.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Suert Olfert house &c:.....	125	02	08	01	$\frac{5}{8}$
Effyen Luykes [Aefie Luykas] Es- tate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Corbetts house.....	90	01	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Barbarie.....	90	01	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Tellers house.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Rob ^t White Jun ^r	15	00	05	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Stevenson house &c:.....	40	00	15	05	
M ^r Boudewyn [Bowdoin] Staet [Es- tate].....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
for the house.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lodwik Vandenbergh Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Crosley.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Marretie Breested 3 houses & Es- tate.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Anders Tomson [Andrew Thomp- son].....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Vandespiegel.....	18	00	06	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
James Beard.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Marten Beeckman house & Ground	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Arent Isaacksen.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Rob ^t Millen [Mellen]?.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Vandispiegel [Vanderspiegel] house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Cornelius quick house &c:.....	40	00	15	05	
Jacob fenix [Phoenix] house &c...	40	00	15	05	
John Windeford house &c:.....	40	00	15	05	
Barent Jansen Bos house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jochem Rowliffson house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
	5748				

Brought over.....	5748				
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:..	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Pearse house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Francis Lecounte.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	00	00	00	00	
John Rycke.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jarian Nagelle [Jurian Nagel]....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Necolls [Nicoll].....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Willem Arens [Aertsen]? house &c:	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Arent fredricks house &c:.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Stephanus V:Cortlandt house....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Oday.....	08	00	03	03	
The Widdow Creago.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Grahams house.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Willemsen Roome house &c:	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:..	27	00	10	05	
Huybert Vandenburgh.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Anderse.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Alexander Lam[b] Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Josyntie [Serley?] house & Ground.	40	00	15	05	
Evert Pe[l]ls.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Vandenburgh.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Louw house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Annetie Sluys house.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paulus Turke Jun ^r house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Leonard DeGrow 2 houses &c:...	40	00	15	05	
Cornelius Exen [Eggerson].....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Isaac Garue [Garnier] Estate In					
Olfert Suerts house.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
	6258	120	12	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Vandespiegel Pieter Willemse [Roome] }	Assessors				

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward for y^e Raiseing Nine hundred Ninety four pounds, three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz^t)

Abraham D:Peyster house.....	80	01	10	10	
M ^r Carree.....	85	01	12	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
James Spencer house &c:.....	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannis Hebon house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses &c:	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Longstraet -house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick Vreest [Deforeest] house.	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Wells Estate.....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Barent flasbeeck [Vlaesbeeck]					
house.....	15	00	05	09	
Rob ^t Lee Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll Bayard house & Ground.....	16	00	05	02	
Gerrett Hont Helbort [Onlebag]					
house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Clause Janse Vanheingge house &					
Estate.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Richard Potter.....	75	01	08	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ambros De Waerhaen [Dewaerhem]					
house &c:.....	35	00	13	06	
Christian Loaurier house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Pieters Boss [Bosch] house &c:	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Evert Dycking house [Duyckinck].	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Jytie Dycking Estate [Sytye					
Duyckinck].....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:.	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:	45	00	17	03	$\frac{7}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Tyman Van Borsen [Van Borsom] house &c:.....	80	01	10	10	
Angustus Grasset Estate.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Teller house &c:.....	250	04	16	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
John West's house.....	100	01	18	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Charles Lodwick's Estate.....	300	05	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Sipsen [Sipkins] house &c:..	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Francis Wessells house.....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
David Hendricks house & Estate..	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ashuerus Hendricks house & Estate	40	00	15	05	
Neshee Van Gee her house.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Samuell Bourdett.....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Synsoe.....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Moerie [Morice or Morris] house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Teunisee house.....	55	01	01	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Van Tilborough.....	15	00	05	09	
Barent Van Tilborough house &c:..	35	00	13	06	
Joseph Griggs house &c:.....	35	00	13	06	
John Peterse house &c:.....	35	00	13	06	
John Otto house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
William Serser [Churche] Estate..	03	00	01	02	
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:..	06	00	02	04	
Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate.	120	02	06	03	
	2025	38	19	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought over.....	2025	38	19	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Serser [Churche] house &c:	08	00	03	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jack Virginy house.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Van Geezen Estate.....	3	00	01	02	
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....	12	00	04	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Tybout [Tiebout] house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Symon Breadsteade [Brestede] house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Vinsent [Vincent or Van Zandt]	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Gerrett Wynanse House &c:.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Teunis Tibout.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Catrina D:[e] Riemer house &c:..	11	00	04	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter D:[e] Riemers house.....	12	00	04	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Wacse [Isaacksen] house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Gerrett Bross house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Direck Tenyck Lott.....	12	00	04	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Albertus Ringo house Estate & Lott.....	40	00	15	05	
John Bruyn Lott.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wessell Everts house.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house &c:	15	00	05	09	
Lawrence Van Hooke Lott.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Solomon Fredericks house &c:....	15	00	05	09	
David Christianse house &c:....	18	00	06	11	
John DeLaMontagne house.....	16	00	06	02	
Adrian Man his Estate.....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Croke house &c:.....	140	02	13	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Marschalk house &c:....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....	40	00	15	05	
Peter Duga Estate.....	15	00	05	09	
John Andries house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Castor [Carste] Leuerse house....	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Roseboom Estate.....	15	00	05	09	
Benjamin Provost house &c:.....	35	00	13	06	
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Denise house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Gritie Provo[o]st her house.....	15	00	05	09	
Jellis Provo[o]st Estate.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jonathan Pro[o]vost house &c:....	35	00	13	06	
Cornelius Barentse 2 houses &c:..	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Viele Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Kettletas house &c:....	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob leumingh [Leuning] 2 houses & Estate.....	35	00	13	06	
Nicolas Depu [Depew] house &c:..	45	00	17	03	$\frac{7}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Joost Paldingh Estate.....		5	00	01	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Noye [Delanoy] house.....		30	00	11	06 $\frac{3}{4}$
James penser [Spencer] Estate....		05	00	01	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Adam Carlee Estate.....		10	00	03	07 $\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Ackerman house.....		12	00	04	06 $\frac{3}{4}$
James Green house.....		40	00	15	05
		3285	62	19	11 $\frac{1}{8}$
Brought forward.....		3285	62	19	11 $\frac{1}{8}$
Joost Eliasse [Lynsen] Estate....		10	00	03	07 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Tenyck Estate.....		10	00	03	07 $\frac{1}{4}$
Arent Fredericks house.....		40	00	15	05
Jacobus Franse house &c:.....		20	00	07	08 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Bayards Lott.....		10	00	03	07 $\frac{1}{4}$
Stephen V: Cortlandt house.....		25	00	09	07 $\frac{5}{8}$
William Welch Estate.....		03	00	01	02
Francis Carlee [or Cooley] house &c:.....		25	00	09	07 $\frac{5}{8}$
Alexander Lems [Lamb] Lott....		06	00	02	04
Harmen Koning house Estate & Lot.....		30	00	11	06 $\frac{3}{4}$
Teunis Quick house &c:.....		25	00	09	07 $\frac{5}{8}$
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....		12	00	04	06 $\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:....		20	00	07	08 $\frac{1}{2}$
Direck Slike [Slyck] house &c:....		20	00	07	08 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hermanus Von Borsen house &c:..		12	00	04	06 $\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Burger Estate.....		03	00	01	02
Wolfert Webber house.....		25	00	09	07 $\frac{5}{8}$
Mr Coleman Estate & Lott.....		25	00	09	07 $\frac{5}{8}$
Evert Hendricks house &c:.....		15	00	05	09
Jacob Cool [Cole] house &c:....		15	00	05	09
George Walsgrave house &c:.....		12	00	04	06 $\frac{1}{4}$
Simon Van Erst [Ness] house &c:..		15	00	05	09
Peter Jacobs [Jacobsen] house &c:.		25	00	09	07 $\frac{5}{8}$
John Corse[n] house &c:.....		20	00	07	08 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Plevier Estate.....		03	00	01	02
Harmon Wessells house.....		25	00	09	07 $\frac{5}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Peter Cloese house &c:.....	12	00	04	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cloese Franse Estate.....	03	00	01	02	
John Pieterse house.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Will Pell Estate.....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Moene Estate.....	08	00	03	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Van Vlecq house & Estate..	140	02	13	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Otten Vantuyt house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^{rs} Slughters Estate.....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Paulas Turke house.....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Samuell Verplanke house &c:....	110	02	02	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....	03	00	01	02	
Abraham Kip Lott.....	15	00	05	09	
Johannes Kip house &c:.....	110	02	02	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Kip's house.....	35	00	13	06	
Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses & 2 Lotts.....	400	07	14	02	
	4642	90	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....	4642	90	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Direck Franse house &c:.....	12	00	04	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Kip house &c:.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Boele[n] house &c:.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Moll house.....	12	00	04	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Arnout Viele Estate.....	03	00	01	02	
Hendrick Kermer house &c:....	35	00	13	06	
Jacob Von Noortstrandt house &c:.	35	00	13	06	
Lodwik Post house.....	15	00	05	09	
Jurie Vanderbergh Estate.....	03	00	01	02	
Teunis D:[e] Key 2 houses &c...	130	02	09	03	
Jacobus D:[e] Key house.....	15	00	05	09	
John Salve Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Boele Roeloffe [Rolefsen] house...	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Oysterhaven [Ooster- haven] Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll Nicolas Bayard Ground.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Stoutenburgh &c:.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Lucas Stoutenburgh house.....	15	00	05	09	
John Roos Estate.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Hooglandts Lott.....	03	00	01	02	
John Geddes house &c:.....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Rob ^t Andrews house &c:.....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Andries Bereyt [Barheyt]? house &c:.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jelli ^s Provost Lott.....	03	00	01	02	
Hendrick flinck [Franklin] Lott...	03	00	01	02	
John Finch house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Johannes Peel house.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Mortier Lott.....	03	00	01	02	
Mangle Johnson house Estate & Lott.....	15	00	05	09	
John Wattson Lott.....	06	00	02	04	
Miles Forsters Lotts.....	13	00	05	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Samuell Burte Lott.....	03	00	01	02	
George Anderson Estate.....	03	00	01	02	
M ^r [James] Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Morris house.....	18	00	06	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for his Lott.....	06	00	02	04	
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....	10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll [Charles] Lodwiks 2 Lotts....	06	00	02	04	
Temmon Franse Estate.....	03	00	01	02	
	5367	103	18	00	

Andries Marschalch } Assessors.
Tymon Van Borssun }

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of y^e Bowry Precinct for y^e Raising of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

Sarah Van Couenhoven Estate....	55	01	01	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Adrian Van Schaick.....	90	01	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Tomossen.....	40	00	15	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Elbert Hermanse.....	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jilles Mendevel.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Wessell Pieters.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Van Couenhoven.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Arnout Webber.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Teunisse Cornelisse.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John De Voor.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andris Jurious [Juriansen].....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jurrian Rinckhout.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Teunis Jeddessen [Idesse].....	225	04	06	08	$\frac{5}{8}$
William Merrett.....	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wolfert Webber.....	45	00	17	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Henricus Selyns.....	250	04	16	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Van Schaick.....	80	01	10	10	
The house of M ^{rs} Pittman.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Cornesisse.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Daniell Bastianse.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Solomon Pieters.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
The Widdow of Anthony Serly....	100	01	18	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Douw.....	145	02	15	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Nicolas Stivesant.....	260	05	00	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Thomas in Scrommesye [Crummashie].....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne..	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Maria Kip.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Magdalena Hons [Holmes] met harboer.....	36	00	13	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter boeckhout.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes op [in] Styvesant['s]....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
David De Voor.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Nicolas Bayard.....	120	02	06	03	
Wouter de Rademaker [the wheel- wright].....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Kykuyt.....	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
	2166	41	14	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought from y ^e other side.....	2166	41	14	09	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Clapp.....	50	00	19	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Lucas.....	06	00	02	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Martin Clock.....	40	00	15	05	
John Quakebash [Quackenboss]...	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Robert Blackwell.....	100	01	18	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Hallett.....	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brandt Schuyler.....	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Daniell De Klerck house & Land..	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Evans.....	35	00	13	05	$\frac{7}{8}$
Adolph Hardenbrooke.....	08	00	03	01	
Bernardus Hardenbrooke.....	3	00	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Adrian Peters.....	3	00	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Abraham Boker [Bockee]?.....	3	00	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Teunis D:Key.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Grine [Green].....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Anna Mary [Marie].....	08	00	03	01	
Minges Paules (Paulus).....	08	00	03	01	
Jacob Solmon.....	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Hale De Hontsayer [Woodsawyer].	03	00	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Jeroon on De Bowry.....	03	00	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
John Pit.....	03	00	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
	2574	49	12	00	$\frac{3}{4}$

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for y^e Raiseing of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three Shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny helpe farthing Pr pound.

Abraham De La Montagne.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Isaac Turniere.....	22	00	08	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Janse.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Samuell Waldron.....	17	00	06	06	$\frac{5}{8}$
Sagaria Sickes [Zacharies Sickles]..	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Thomas Turniere [Tourneur].....	24	00	09	03	
Adolph Meyer.....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Peter Oblimis.....	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Tiebout.....	06	00	02	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jost De Oblimis.....	40	00	15	05	
Arent Harmse.....	65	01	01	02	$\frac{3}{8}$
Johannes Waldron.....	34	00	13	01	$\frac{2}{8}$
Hendrick Jans Brevost.....	42	00	16	02	$\frac{2}{8}$
the Widdow of John Gerretts.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
John Delavall.....	85	01	13	02	$\frac{1}{8}$
John Kierse.....	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Oblimis.....	08	00	02	04	
Bastian Migielse [Michielsen].....	09	00	03	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Dyckman.....	90	01	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Casper Mabie.....	05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
The Widdo of Daniell Turniere [Tournier] & Cornelius Dyckman	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Barent Waldron.....	34	00	13	01	$\frac{2}{8}$
John Louwe bonight [Bogert].....	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Metie Bastianse.....	75	01	08	10	$\frac{2}{8}$
William Homes [Holmes].....	09	00	03	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
John De La Metre.....	17	00	06	06	$\frac{5}{8}$
Isaac De La Metre.....	17	00	06	06	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thomas Purssell.....	100	01	18	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
	929	17	18	00	$\frac{1}{2}$

Jan Ciers [Cierson]
Assessor.

New Yorke July y^e 28th 1698 this day Ebenezer Willson late Collector of y^e Publick Taxes payable by the Citty of New Yorke produced Receipts unto us from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt Receiver Gen^l of this Province for the Sum of Nine hundred Ninety three pounds fifteen Shillings & Eleaven pence which with £11-3-4 $\frac{1}{2}$ errors in the Tax Role of y^e South Ward & 1£-7S-10d in the North Ward Amounts to £100-6-7-1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Being in full payment of y^e Tax of y^e Respective Wards of

this Citty Next before written & he is hereby discharged from y^e same accordingly.

Will Merrett
Paul Richards
Jacob Boelen
John Hutchins

New Yorke July y^e 28th 1698 this day Ebenezer Willson State Collector of y^e Publick Taxes Payable by the Citty of New Yorke produced Receipts unto us from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt Receiver Gen^l of this Province for y^e Sum of three hundred Eighty Eight pounds fifteen Shillings & Eight pence halfe penny which with 17£ 00S 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ D allowed him for parte of his Sallery in Collecting the Aforesaid Taxes Compleats the Sum of 405£ 16S 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ d being in full payment of the Tax Roles of the Respective Wards of this Citty made y^e 28th day of Aug^t 1696 & Entered in this Booke two leaves forward as by the Entry thereof will Appear, And he is Discharged hereby from the Same Accordingly.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelen
John Hutchins

By Vertue of An Act of Gen^l Assembly Entitled an Act for the settling a Ministry & Raiseing A Maintainance for them in the Citty of New Yorke &c: wee have made an Assessment sof y^e Estates Real & Personal of all & Every the Freeholder Inhabitants & Residenters within the Said Citty for y^e Raiseing of one hundred pounds att y^e Rate of one halfe penny Pr. pound for y^e Maintainance of A Minister for one year to Officiate & have y^e Care of Souls within the Said Citty Pursuant to the Said Act.

Viz^t February y^e 21st 1695.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
East Ward.....	8420	15	11	08	
South Ward.....	16421	34	05	11	
Dock Ward.....	12129	25	05	02	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
West Ward.....	6172	12	17	02	
North Ward.....	5353	11	03		
Bowry Precinct.....	2644	05	10	02	
Harlem Precinct.....	929	01	18	08	$\frac{1}{2}$

Will Merrett
 Rob^t Darkins
 James Evetts
 Sam^{ll} Burte
 Giles Gaudineau
 Will Morris
 Ebenezer Willson
 Law^e Reade
 John Crooke
 Nathaniel Marston.

Assessments of y^e Estates Real & Personal of y^e Freeholders Inhabitants And Residenters of y^e City of New Yorke for y^e Raiseing of three hundred & Seventeen pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence three farthings, att the Rate of three halfe pence Pr. pound being the Moyety of £635-09-01 $\frac{1}{2}$ thought Convenient & Nessessary to be Raised for the Defraying the Publick & Nessessary Charge of y^e City &c: Pursuant to An Act of Gen^{ll} Assembly Entitled an Act to Enable the City of New Yorke to Defray their Publick & Nessessary Charge made the Ninth day of April 1695. Viz^t

East Ward

Samuel Burte	} Assessors.....	8355	52	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Theobald						

Dock Ward

David Provoost	} Assessors....	12132	75	16	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Harpendinh						

South Ward

Jacobus Kip	} Assessors.....	16597	103	14	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac D:Riemer						

West Ward

Jacobus Vandespiegel	} Assessors	6258	39	02	03
Peter Willemse					

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
North Ward					
Andries Marschalck } Assessors..	5398	33	14	09	
Tymon VanBursen }					
Bowry Precinct					
Wolfert Webber Assessor.....	2574	16	01	09	
Harlem Precinct					
Jan Ciers [Cierson] Assessor.....	917	05	14	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
		326	08	6	

Assessments of y^e Estates Real and Personal of all and Every the Cittizens Inhabitants Residenters and Sojourners within the City of New Yorke made y^e 10th day of Aug^t 1696. Pursuant to An Ordinance Published by the Mayor Aldermen Assistants & Overseers of y^e Publick works and buildings of y^e Said City Convend in Common Council Entitled An Ordinance for the Raiseing of five hundred Pounds to be Employed for Repaireing y^e Fortifications of the City by Vertue of An Act of Gen^l Assembly Entitled An Act to Enable the City of New Yorke to Relieve the poor & Defray their Publick and Nessessary Charge. Viz^t att y^e Rate of 2d $\frac{1}{4}$ Pr. pound.

East Ward

Samuel Burt	} Assessors.....	8679	81	07	03	3
John Theobald						

Dock Ward

David Provoost	} Assessors...	12765	119	13	05	
John Harpendinck						

South Ward

Jacobus Kip	} Assessors.....	16053	150	09	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac D:Riemer						

West Ward

Jacobus Vandespiegel	} Assessors.	6557	56	18	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Pieter Willemse Roome						

North Ward

Andries Marschalk	} Assessors..	5695	52	04	03	0
Tymon Van Burson						

Bowry Precinct

Wolfert Webber Assessor.....	2850	26	14	06	
------------------------------	------	----	----	----	--

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Harlem Precinct					
John Ciers [Cierson] Assessor....	905	08	09	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
	—	—	—	—	—
	495	17	10		$\frac{1}{2}$

Memorandum on y^e 12th day of August 1696 A Warrant from the Justices was Directed to the Collector for y^e Levying and Collecting y^e Tax Afores^d & the same to be paid to the Treasurer of this Citty on or before the fifth day of September next Ensueing.

Citty of New Yorke

Assessments of the Estates Real and Personal of y^e Freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e raising of three hundred Ninety Eight pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence itt being y^e Moyety or halfe parte of 797£ 9S 0d being the Quota and Proportion of y^e Citty of New Yorke Raised by An Act of Gen^l Assembly Entitled An Act for the Raiseing one hundred and twenty Effective men to be Employed by his Excellency for the Reinforcing and Strengthening y^e Frontiers of the Province att Albany &c: Made the 28th day of Aug^t 1696 att the Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

EAST WARD.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Geese Lewis house &c:.....	130	01	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Lewis Estate in S ^d house.	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
John VanStruy [Van Stryde] house & Estate.....	130	01	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Thomas house & Estate.	110	00	17	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Daniell Butts 2 houses.....	100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Roger Baker Estate in Ditto.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Francis Cornelius [Cornelisen] 2 houses.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Burger in S ^d house.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
White Timber house.....	40	00	06	03	
Michael Bassett in Ditto.....	05	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Harmensen in Ditto.....	03	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Lawrence Hendrickson house & Estate.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paul Richards house.....	100		15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ezekiell Grazillier Estate in S ^d house.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gustavus horne for y ^e house Stronwidg lives in.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Van Tilborough house & Estate.....	750	01	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Francis Wessells houses & Estate..	180	01	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Giles in S ^d house.....	03	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Mires [Meyer] house.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Andrew Holst in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Mires [Meyer] Mothers house.	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t Lowring [Lowry] in S ^d house.	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
W ^m Elseworth in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Mortyr [Mortier] house & Estate.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Parlio for John Wessells house	25	00	03	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
Humphrey Davenport in S ^d house.	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Burger in Ditto.....	05	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Gustavus Horne house.....	100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ezekiell Graziellie [Grazillier] Estate in S ^d house.....	40	00	06	04	00
Carried over.....	1449	11	06	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Brought over.....	1440	11	06	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Capt [Lancaster]? Sym[es] house &c:.....	80	00	12	06	
Jacob Pape in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Stephens house &c:.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Euwotse [Ewoutse] house & Estate.....	100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sam ^l M[a]lynard house &c:.....	70	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Mayle house &c:.....	150	01	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t De Moresg [Demarest] in S ^d house.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Widd Hanse Ground.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widdow Attkins house.....		60	00	09	04 $\frac{1}{2}$
Will Morris in S ^d house.....		80	00	12	06
Abraham Brasier house &c:.....		40	00	06	03
Eben Willson house &c:.....		110	00	17	02 $\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Johnson Roose house & Ground.....		20	00	03	01 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jockom States [Staats] Lott of Ground.....		5	00	00	09 $\frac{3}{8}$
John Theobald, small house.....		30			
Ditto house he lives in & Estate..	130	160	01	05	
M ^r Hastier in S ^d house.....		10	00	10	06 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rob ^t Sinclair house & Estate....		160	01	05	
Peter Adolph house he lives in....	140	200	01	11	02
for y ^e house y ^e Jew lives in.....	60				
David y ^e Jew in S ^d house.....		10	00	01	06 $\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Veenvos house & Estate..		200	01	11	02
Paul Miller Estate in Ditto.....		50	00	07	09 $\frac{3}{4}$
Barnt Reynards [Barent Rynders] in Ditto.....		30	00	04	08 $\frac{1}{4}$
Andrew Abramsen in Ditto.....		5	00	00	09 $\frac{3}{8}$
Ald Lawrence house &c:.....		110	00	17	02 $\frac{1}{4}$
Doctor States [Samuel Staats] house & Estate.....		150	01	03	05 $\frac{1}{4}$
Christopher [Carsten]? Lieurse [Luersen] house &c:.....		150	01	03	05 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Morin Estate in Ditto.....		25	00	03	10 $\frac{7}{8}$
John Manning Estate in Ditto....		10	00	01	06 $\frac{3}{4}$
Capt Kidd house &c:.....		200	01	11	02
Myles Forster for y ^e house he lives in.....	100	350	02	14	08 $\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for his Estate.....	250				
Rob ^t Walters house he lives in....	80	120	00	18	09
Ditto Estate in S ^d house.....	40				
Obadiah Haige Estate in S ^d house.		10	00	01	06 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jeremiah Tothill house & Estate..		140	01	01	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus De Harte house.....		100	00	15	07 $\frac{1}{2}$
Carried over.....		4469	34	17	09 $\frac{7}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought over.....	4469	34	17	09	$\frac{7}{8}$
Aman Bonning [Bonnin] his Estate.	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr. Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Verbruggen [Van Brugh] house & Estate.....	150	01	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Groenendicke Estate.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Leonard Lewis house & Estate....	130	01	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Teller house & Estate.....	150	01	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll De Peyster Garden.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Wattsons house &c:.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Monbrew [Membrut] house &c:.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Abrahamsen house & Estate.....	40	00	06	03	
Benjamin Norwood in S ^d house...	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Shuno [Abraham Jonneau]? in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Adolph P[i]eters house.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
George Heathcotes house y ^e Dol- phin.....	90	00	13	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Davy [David] in S ^d house...	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Coker Lott of Ground....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Martin y ^e Smiths Widd house.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Corliee [Carlee] in S ^d house....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Dirck Adolph in his Mothers house.	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Minard [Myndert] Burgers house &c:.....	40	00	06	03	
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Peterson y ^e Cooper house &c:.	40	00	06	03	
William White house &c:.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Sam ^l Burte house &c:.....	90	00	13	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Lawrence Reade house & Estate..	200	01	11	03	
Edward Grayham house & Estate.	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Doctor Lucas house.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Doctor Rodmans house.....	70	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Mr Cromelin Estate in S ^d house...	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rob ^t Lurting Lott of Ground.....	4	00	00	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Nazarett house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
James Emott house &c:.....	150	01	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
George Heathcote house att y ^e					
Royall Oake.....	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andrew Lawrence in S ^d house.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Petersons house.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Newkirks house.....	40	00	06	03	
M ^r Jans in S ^d house.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	140	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried over.....	6368	49	13	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....	6368	49	13	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
George Burgers house.....	15	00	02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Peter Newkirke house &c:.....	120	00	18	09	
Peter Miller house &c:.....	70	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jew Widdow in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Direck Bensen house &c:.....	80	00	12	06	
Abram Moll house Jew lives in...	70	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Rifka [Rebecca Isaacs] Widd in S ^d					
house.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
Joseph [Isaacs] her son in S ^d house.	25	00	03	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
John Merretts house.....	80	00	12	06	
John Longstreets house.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Albertus Vandewater house.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hilkee Smiths house.....	100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Zebulon Carters Estate.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Joshua Davids Estate.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Moses Levy Estate.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Clause Gysbertson [Nicholas Gys-					
berts].....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
George Stofles [Stoffels] house &c:.	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
James Wells in Said house.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Vandewaters house.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Pauleson [Paulse] in S ^d house.	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Vandewater in Ditto.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Edward Cox in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Abraham Molls house &c:.....	80	00	12	06	
John Elsworths house &c:.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widd D[e] Peysters house.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Andrewett [Andrivet] in S ^d house.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^{rs} Lyndall house &c:.....	80	00	12	06	
Marica Brasier house.....	15	00	02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Will: Huddleston in Ditto.....	35	00	05	06	$\frac{7}{8}$
Isaac D[e] Milt house & Estate...	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Shickers [Stricker] house....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abram Williamson in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Silkwoods house.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Van Clifes Estate.....	100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Jost [Joosten] house &c:.	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Outmans Lott of Ground.....	05	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Nicholas Baker house &c:.....	05	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Zaca Sickley [Zachariah Sickles] house &c:.....	05	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom]? house &c:.....	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried over.....	7721	60	05	10	$\frac{1}{8}$
Brought over.....	7721	60	05	10	$\frac{1}{8}$
Peter Lawrence his house.....	15	00	02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Nathoniell Marstons Lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Woys house.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Joost Carlesee [Carlesen] house &c:	30	00	04	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Stoffle Elsworth house &c:.....	40	00	06	03	
Ald [John] Lawrence house.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Corneflow [Cornefleau] in S ^d house.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Elias Puddington house &c:.....	40	00	06	03	
William Hellhoker [Helleker] house &c:.....	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Clem[ent] Elsworth house &c:.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Casper Stenmas [Stymets]? house.	40	00	06	03	
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate..	15	00	02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Cobus Collier.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacobus Kip house.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Soumaine in Ditto.....	05	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ald Beeckman for his Estate.....	200	01	11	02	
Will Beeckmans house & Estate...	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Slades house &c:.....	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Direck Denicke [Dirck Ten Eyck] for y ^e Tan fatts [vats].....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Hooke.....	3	00	05	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Richard Crego Estate.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jellis Provoost Estate.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Lawrence house in the fly...	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Leonard Huguen house &c:.....	150	01	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
	8679	67	16	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Sam ^{ll} Burte & John Theobald	} Assessors.				

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward for y^e Raising of y^e Moyety
of £797 9 0 att y^e Rate of 7 farthings halfe farthing Pr.
pound (Viz^t)

Abraham D:Peyster house.....	80	00	12	6	
M ^r [Carree] Estate.....	07	00	13	3	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jannes Spencer house & Estate....	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Hebon house &c:.....	30	00	04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses....	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Odeer [Oday] Estate.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Longstraet house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Hedonis [Adams]? Estate.	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Robt Green his Estate.....	10	00	01	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick D[e] foreest his huys....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Barent Vlasbeeck house.....	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Rob ^t Lee Estate.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll Bayard house & Lott.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Unclbogh [Onclebag] house &c:.....	50	00	07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Clause Jans Vanheringe [Vanhey- inge] house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Richard Potter.....	75	00	11	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ambrose Desborheae [DeWaerham]					
house &c:.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Christian [Laurier].....	35	00	05	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Seyth [Sytie] Duyckinck house &c:	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Pieter Boss [Bosch] house &c:	25	00	03	11	
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	70	00	11	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:	45	00	07	0	$\frac{1}{4}$
Timon Van Bursen [Van Borsom]					
house &c:.....	80	00	12	6	
Augustus Grasset Estate.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Teller house &c:.....	250	01	19	3	
Coll [Charles] Lodwik [Lodwick]					
house &c:.....	350	02	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Syppen [Sipkins] house &c:..	25	00	03	11	
Frans [Francis] Wessells Lott.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Daniell Hendricks house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....	10	00	01	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Albertus Hendricks house &c:.....	40	00	06	2	
Neshe Van Gee.....	25	00	03	11	
Jacobus Moeris [Morice or Morris]					
his house &c:.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Tunis his house.....	50	00	07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Barent Van Tilborough his house					
&c:.....	40	00	06	2	
Joseph Crae house.....	35	00	05	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Buckley Estate.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Peters house &c:.....	35	00	15	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Otten [or Otter] house &c:..	25	00	03	11	
Hendrick Selyns house.....	25	00	03	11	
Catrina D[e] Riemer house &c:...	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelis Vanderbeeck house &c:..	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c:.....	120	00	18	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jack Virginy house.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelis Van Elberst Estate.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Carried over.....	2060	12	01	10	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh	d.	qr.
Brought over.....	2060	12	01	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Sanderson Estate.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Stone Estate.....	05	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Van Geesen Estate.....	05	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Tilbert [Tiebout] house &c:.....	35	00	05	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Symon Breadstde house &c:.....	35	00	05	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Von Sandt [Vincent or Van Zandt] house.....	30	00	04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Wynanse house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Catrrina D:[e] Riemer house &c:..	10	00	01	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Pete D:[e]Riemer house.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Isaackle [Isaacksen] house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Gerrett Bross house &c:.....	15	00	02	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Derick Tenycks lott.....	15	00	02	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Albertus Ringo house &c:.....	40	00	06	2	
Jan Bruyn lott.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Wessell Ever[t]se house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Hullaert [Hollar] house &c:	10	00	01	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Van Hoeck lott.....	05	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Solomon Vredricks [Fredericks] house &c:.....	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
David Cristianse [Christianse] house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Delamontagne house.....	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Delamontagne Staet.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Crooke 2 houses &c:.....	150	01	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Marschalck house &c:....	50	00	07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Bennett house.....	30	00	04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Daniell Meden Estate.....	10	00	01	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Duga Estate.....	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ruedt [Rutgert] Van horen house.	30	00	04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Viele Estate.....	05	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Andri[e]s house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Castor Lieuse [Luersen] house....	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Willem Roseboom Estate.....	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Benjamin Provoost house &c:.....	35	00	05	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Johannes Denise house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Gerrett Provoost house &c:.....	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jellis Provoost Estate.....	35	00	05	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Janathan Provoost house &c:.....	35	00	05	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Barentse 2 houses &c:...	50	00	07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lewis Bongrand his Estate.....	40	00	06	2	
Ab Ketteltas house &c:.....	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob [Leuning] 2 houses &c:.....	35	00	05	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Joost Paldin[g] Estate.....	10	00	01	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Depu [Depew] house &c:...	40	00	06	2	
Michael Toose Estate.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
francis Leconte house &c:.....	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Cole house &c:.....	10	00	01	7	
James Green house.....	40	00	06	2	
Joost Elyse [Lynsen] Estate.....	10	00	01	7	
	3440	22	17	1	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....	3440	22	17	1	$\frac{3}{4}$
Casper Springsteen.....	10	00	01	7	
Hendrick Denick [Ten Eyck] Es- tate.....	10	00	01	7	
Arent fredricks house &c:.....	40	00	06	2	
Jacobus franse house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett De grow Estate.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Byards [Bayard] lott O....	10	00	01	7	
Coll [Stephen Van] Cortlandts house.....	25	00	03	11	
Will Welch Estate &c:.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Leonard Hu[y]gen house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Francis Cooley [or Carlee] Estate.	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Alexander [Lamb] Lott.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Harmen Koning Lotts & house...	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Quick house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Isaac Abranse house &c:.....	10	00	01	07	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Vredenburg house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Direck Slyche [Slyck] house &c:...	25	00	03	11	
Hermamus Van Borssin [Borsom] house &c:.....	10	00	01	7	
Wolfert Webber house.....	25	00	03	11	
Henry Coleman Estate.....	25	00	03	11	
Evert Hendrick Brass house &c:..	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Willem David house.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Samson Benson Estate.....	05	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
George Walsgrave house &c:.....	10	00	01	7	
Simon Van Eis [Van Ness] house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Kersen [Corsen] house &c:....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Harman Wessells house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Barendt [Barent Cole]? house &c:..	15	00	02	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Clause franse Estate.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Plevier Estate.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Willem Pell house &c:.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Moene Estate.....	10	00	01	7	
Isaac Van Vleq 2 houses lott &c:..	140	01	01	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Oten Vantyl [Otto Van Tuyl] house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Mr ^s Slughter Estate.....	10	00	01	7	
Samuell Verplanke house &c:.....	100	00	15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Paulus [Turke] house.....	10	00	01	7	
Abrande Van [Abraham Kip] Es- tate.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Kip house &c:.....	110	00	17	2	
Jacobus Kip House.....	35	00	05	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ely Loniber [Elias Lambert] Estate	10	00	01	7	
Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses & Lott.....	400	03	02	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Adrian Man Estate.....	10	00	01	7	
Direck franse house house &c:....	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Kip house & Estate.....	70	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....	70	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Moll house.....	10	00	01	7	
Daniell [Swits]?.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
	5010	35	03	7	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought over.....	5010	35	03	7	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Kermer house &c.....	35	00	05	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Van Osterandt [Van Nos- trandt] house &c:.....	35	00	05	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Loederbeck [Lodwik Post] house...	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Juryam Vonber [Jurian Vander- bergh] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis D[e] Key house &c:.....	110	00	17	2	
Jacobus D[e] Key.....	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Saelye Estate.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Boele Roelie [Rolefsen] house.....	30	00	04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Wessell Estate.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll [Nicholas] Bayard Lott.....	30	00	04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:....	25	00	03	11	
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:....	25	00	03	11	
Jan Roes [Roos] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes H[o]ghland Lott.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Geddes house &c:.....	10	00	01	7	
Rob ^t Anderson house &c:.....	10	00	01	7	
Andres Berie [Barhey?] house....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jellis Provoost lott.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Henry franklin lott.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jans Syns house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Johannes Poel house.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Mortyr lott.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Wattson Lott.....	10	00	01	7	
Mangell Jonsen [Johnson] house &c:	15	00	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Miles Forsters Lotts.....	15	00	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Sam ^l Burte Lott.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r [James] Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Will Morris house & Lott.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Mayle 4 lotts.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Coll [Charles] Lodwik 2 lotts.....	10	00	01	7	
Tymon franse Estate.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelis Klasen [Claesen] Estate..	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Wenham 2 lotts.....	10	00	01	7	
John Spratt 3 lotts.....	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Barent Vantilborough lott.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Kaliep Kenbel [Caleb Kemble or Campbell] house &c:.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Baker Estate.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Albert Janse house &c:.....	10	00	01	7	
Matthew Clarkese [Clarkson] 2 lotts	10	00	01	7	
Isaac Dennen [Denham]? house...	30	00	04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Vantilborough lott.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
[Mary] Crego her Estate.....	10	00	01	7	
	5695	40	09	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Andries Marschalck } Assessors. Tymen Van Borssen }					

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for y^e Raiseing of £398-14-6
being the Moyety of £797-9-0 att y^e Rate of Seaven farthing
halfe farthing Pr. pound. Viz^t

Francis Huling.....	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	270	02	02	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr [Matthew] Collineau.....	150	01	03	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
the house of M ^{rs} Leisler.....	200	01	11	03	
Mr [Ouzeel] Van Swieten & Cruger.	300	02	06	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Bonrepos.....	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	12	6	
Direck H[o]ghlandt.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jocken Staets [Staats].....	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	12	06	
Gerrett Hardenbergh.....	100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Vincent.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	10	10	
Hendrick Jellis [Jelleson].....	100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
the house where y ^e Widd [Patti- shall] lives.....	30	00	04	07	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Peter Legrand.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jurian Bosch.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	03	01	
Sarah Scouten [Schouten].....	20	00	03	01	
the house of Carman.....	20	00	03	01	
Jacob Cornelisse.....	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ned [Edward] Taylor.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Jacob Marius.....	180	01	08	01	
Mr [David Vilant].....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	06	02	
Ruth Syms.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter Pangborne.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Widdow Berriman.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Nicolas Auger.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Thomas.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	03	01	
Thomas Lawrence.....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Tryntie Cloese [Claesen].....	20	00	03	01	
John Peltroo [Pelletreau].....	80	00	12	6	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Warner Wessells.....	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Antie Bordings.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Laroo [Le Roux].....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	06	02	
Andries Breadstede.....	100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Van Giese[n].....	95	00	14	10	
Johannes Provoost.....	110	00	17	02	
Mr ^s Lambert.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Willem Teller.....	110	00	17	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Rickman.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried over.....	2792	21	16	3	
Brought over.....	2792	21	16	3	
Lucas Kerstiede [Kierstede].....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paul Richards.....	350	02	14	8	
Richard Russell.....	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	12	6	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Michael Harding.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	140	01	01	9	
Joseph Smith.....	40	00	06	2	
Thomas Howarden.....	50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	120	00	18	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
the house where Aseltie lived in...	10	00	01	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widd Smith.....	15	00	02	3	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	12	6	
Widdow Anthony.....	90	00	14		$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hendricks Bruyn.....	350	02	14	8	
Benjamin Blag [Blagge].....	80	00	12	6	
Peter Delanoy.....	30	00	04	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Verplanke.....	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Maritie Gerretts.....	80	00	12	6	
Kemball y ^e Smith [Henry Kem- ball].....	3	00	00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
William Moyon.....	85	00	13	3	$\frac{1}{8}$
Anthony Farmer.....	15	00	02	3	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	120	00	18	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Graves.....	90	00	14		$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Billin[g] or [Belling].....	95	00	14	10	
Sam ^{ll} Dufoure.....	20	00	03	1	
Cap ^t Brandy.....	40	00	06	2	
Cornelis D[e] Peyster.....	140	01	01	9	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	250	01	19		$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Kip.....	110	00	17	2	
Jan Coesart.....	80	00	12	6	
Caleb Heathcote.....	200	01	11	3	
Ditto for the house.....	90	00	14		$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac D[e] Peyster.....	200	01	11	3	
Store house of Coll [Abraham] D[e] Peyster.....	50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Ellis.....	100	00	15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nathaniell Marston.....	20	00	03	01	
Jacob Mauritz.....	100	00	17	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Aske.....	100	00	15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus K[i]erstedede.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	05	4	$\frac{3}{4}$
the house of y ^e Dutch Minister...	65	00	10	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Greve[n]raet.....	110	00	17		$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac D[e] Riemer.....	90	00	14		$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes V[an] Cortlandt.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Matthew Ling.....	50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	12	6	
David Jameson.....	30	00	04	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Bueno.....	150	01	03	4	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	12	6	
Andries Meyer.....	110	00	17		$\frac{1}{2}$
the house of Vinsent [Delamon- tagne]?.....	20	00	03	1	
John Van Horne.....	140	01	01	9	
Nicolas Rosevelt.....	75	00	11	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
	7565	59	02		$\frac{1}{8}$

Brought over.....	7565	59	02		$\frac{1}{8}$
Abraham Janse Vanderhule.....	75	00	11	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gysbert Vaninburgh.....	75	00	11	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andrew Loue [Law].....	75	00	11	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Samuell Burges.....	40	00	06	02	
Jeremiah Hagenor [Hagenaer]....	75	00	11	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Otto Gerretts.....	60	00	09	6	$\frac{1}{4}$
Antie for y ^e house.....	35	00	05	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Janse Moll.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Cavalier.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	03	01	
Richard Green.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Hendrick Apple.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	06	02	
Rip Van Dam.....	150	01	03	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	120	00	18	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brandt Schuyler.....	270	02	02	11	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacob Van Dursen.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	03	01	
Johannes Vansante [Van Zandt]...	50	00	07	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr [Richard] Stoakes.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	04	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Woashore [Wanshaer].....	45	00	06	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Casper St[e]lynmetts.....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter y ^e Cooper.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	05	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Grevenraet.....	60	00	09	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Anthony Brockholds [Brockholst] two houses.....	400	03	02	06	
Thomas Wenham.....	400	03	02	06	
Ama [Annetie] Van Schaick.....	200	01	11	03	
Cloase Borger [Clause Burger]....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter D[e] Riemer.....	60	00	09	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Fredrick Phillips[e].....	2000	15	12	06	
Isaac D[e] Foreest.....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jasper Nessepott.....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Harman Rutgersen.....	60	00	09	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt.....	550	04	05	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Anthony Lepinar[d].....	150	01	03	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Douglas.....	60	00	09	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Lux.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Monsey.....	15	00	02	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Will Sharpas.....	15	00	02	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Widd Kersteade [Kierstede].....	140	01	01	09	
Mr ^s Bueno.....	40	00	05	2	
Saul Brown.....	100	00	15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Widd Clopper.....	150	01	03	4	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Abramse.....	30	00	04	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr ^s Griggs.....	140	01	01	09	
Will Merrett.....	200	01	11	03	
Direck Tenyck.....	90	00	14		$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Spratt.....	170	01	06	05	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ditto for y ^e house	60	00	09	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Eye [Eaght] Janse.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Carried over.....	14351	112	2	2	$\frac{7}{8}$
Brought over.....	14351	112	02	2	$\frac{7}{8}$
Peeroo [John Peroa].....	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30	00	04	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Johnson.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Adamse.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Mosse.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	15	00	02	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Julyne [Jolyne].....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Doctor Gaudineau.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
the Ware house of Richards.....	30	00	04	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ware house of Wenham.....	30	00	04	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gritie Drayer.....	30	00	04	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Finey.....	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Deschamps.....	250	01	19		$\frac{1}{2}$
Helletie De Key.....	250	01	19		$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Gleave.....	50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Barry.....	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Trintie Archanboe [Archambaud]..	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Isaac Brasier.....	20	00	03	1	
the house next Peysters Ware house	15	00	02	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes VonVorst.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
the house of Simon Janse Romone					
[Romeyn].....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Janse Van Verde....	50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Simon Janse Romone [Romeyn]...	120	00	18	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham D[e] Lanoy.....	100	00	15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Omend.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	15	00	02	3	$\frac{3}{4}$
Meteye Abras [Beckman] Ware-					
house.....	20	00	03	1	
Lowrence Colvelt.....	20	00	03	1	
Jereminus Von Bomell.....	20	00	03	1	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Peter Meyer.....	20	00	03	1	
Sam ^{ll} Beeckman.....	20	00	03	1	
John [De] Peysters Warehouse....	43	00	06	7	$\frac{5}{8}$
Wholerton.....	3	00	00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter D[e] Milt.....	50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mrs Glover.....	15	00	02	3	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	05	4	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gabriell Minveile.....	110	00	17		$\frac{1}{2}$
	15920	124	07	6	$\frac{7}{8}$
Jacobus Kip } I. De Riemer }	Assessors				

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward for the Raiseing of £398-14-6
being y^e Moyety of £797-9-0 att y^e Rate of Seven farthing &
halfe farthing Pr. pound Viz^t

Johannes Hoghlandt house &c:....	195	01	08	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Janse house or Shed....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Kastor Lieuerse [Luersen] Estate in S ^d house.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Albert Clock house &c:.....	45	00	06	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....	140	01	05		
Francis Gooderus house &c:.....	140	01	05		
Johannes Varick house &c:.....	60	00	08	09	
Evert Duyckinck house &c:.....	100	00	14	7	
Isaac Gabay Estate in S ^d house...	30	00	04	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Ashfield Estate in S ^d house....	30	00	04	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lucas Tienhoven house &c:.....	80	00	11	08	0
Widdow Burger house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hope Estate in S ^d house....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....	130	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rob ^t Lurting.....	100	00	14	7	
for y ^e house.....	140	01	00	5	
Andries Teller house &c:.....	170	01	04	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Morris in M ^r Lurtins house..	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Lukies [Lakeman]? house	100	00	14	7	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
James Mills Estate in S ^d house....	300	02	03	9	
Jacobus DeKey house &c:.....	100	00	14	7	
	—	—	—	—	—
Carried Over.....	2000	14	15	5	
Brought over.....	2000	14	15	5	
William Bradford Estate.....	40	00	5	10	
for y ^e house.....	100	00	14	7	
Thomas Roberts Estate.....	45	00	6	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	90	00	12	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sam ^l Bayard 2 houses.....	30	00	04	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Perry Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Lechevalier Estate.....	5	00	00	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Elias Boudinot Estate.....	100	00	14	7	
for y ^e house.....	90		13	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Conraet Tenyck house &c:.....	130		18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Clarke Estate in S ^d house.	75		10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus V[an] Cortlandt house or Sheds.....	16	00	02	4	
Jan Boye Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Linch house or Shed....	20	00	02	11	
Jacob Fontyn Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	20		02	11	
Johannes Outmans house.....	20		02	11	
Conraet Tenyck Shed.....	10		01	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Edward Buchmaster Estate.....	15		02	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	125		18	2	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Outman Estate.....	100		14	7	
for y ^e house.....	90		13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Frederick Phillips for y ^e house Marques.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Marguess [Marquise] Estate in Said house.....	100	00	14	7	
Stephen D[e] Lancy Estate.....	300	2	03	9	
for y ^e house.....	120		17	6	
The Widd Van horne house &c:...	110		16		$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
The Widd Bush house &c:.....	50		7	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:..	325	2	7	4	$\frac{3}{4}$
Carried over.....	4291	31	09	6	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought over.....	4291	31	09	6	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Van horne house &c:....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Phillip French house &c:.....	300	2	3	9	
Paul Droillett Estate.....	90		13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....	150	1	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Stephenus V[an] Cortlandt 2 houses for his two Sheds.....	160	1	03	4	
Jacobus Kip two houses.....	25		3	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
David D Robles Estate in S ^d house	130		10	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Zachariah Angevine Estate in S ^d house.....	90		13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Bickley Estate.....	10		1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	70		10	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Vincent two houses.....	90		13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Catalina Leggett.....	110		16		$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelia De Peyster 2 houses &c:..	5		00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes De Peyster house &c:...	270	01	19	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....	200	01	09	2	
for y ^e house.....	25		3	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Viele house &c:.....	45		6	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....	60		8	9	
house of Coll Nic Bayard.....	150	1	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Vanderwater house &c:..	60		8	9	
Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S ^d house.....	70		10	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Mesleer [Metslaer] house &c:.....	5		8	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:.....	50		7	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widd Geshee Denys house &c:...	140	01		5	
Hormanus Burger house &c:.....	30		4	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Van Hooke house &c:..	20		1	11	
	70		10	2	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Gabriel Ludlow & Comp. in S ^d					
house.....	150	1	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Harperdingh house.....	50		7	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Spey [or Speght] in S ^d house.	5		00	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Carried over.....	6971	50	19	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought over.....	6971	50	19	6	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Hendricks house.....	50		7	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Schenck in S ^d house.....	15		2	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Lookessen Estate.....	5			8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan De Foreest for y ^e house.....	10		01	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Chappell house &c:.....	100		14	7	
David Provoost Jun ^r house &c:...	50		7	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
English Smith Estate.....	5			8	$\frac{3}{4}$
David Provoost Sen ^r house &c:...	160	1	03	4	
Reynear Myndertse house.....	20		02	11	
Anna Cuylers house.....	100		14	7	
Anna Cuylers other house &c:...	200	1	09	2	
Jacob Bennett Estate.....	20		02	11	
for y ^e house.....	90		13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Bayard house &c:.....	650	4	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham De Peyster Estate.....	650	4	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	150	1	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Albert Clock house.....	50		7	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widd Phipps Estate in S ^d house..	5			8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Evert Duychink house &c:.....	80		11	8	
Widd Jannetie Tenbroeck house &c:	50		7	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Bonan [Bonnin] in S ^d house...	20		2	11	
Sam ^l Bourdett Estate.....	10		1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	25		5	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Merlyn Estate.....	60		8	9	
Ditto for the house.....	35		5	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Harperdingh house &c:.....	200	1	9	2	
Master of Fredricks Barque in S ^d					
house.....	10		1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Enoch Miggiells house.....	80		11	8	
Gabriel Tomson Estate in S ^d house.	10		01	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried over.....	9891	72	12	2	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....	9891	72	12	2	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Wessells house.....	80		11	8	
M ^r Jourdain Estate in S ^d house..	25		3	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Duyckincks house.....	90		13	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Courte Estate in S ^d house....	15		2	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Hoghlandt 2 houses....	110		16		$\frac{1}{2}$
Adrian Hoghlandt Estate in S ^d house.....	20		2	11	
Rob ^{ert} Allison Estate in S ^d house..	20		2	11	
for y ^e house.....	75		10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:..	90		13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Melton Estate in S ^d house....	60		08	9	
Abraham Janse house &c:.....	20		01	11	
Johannes D'Honneur house &c:....	60		8	9	
Phillip Schuyler house &c:.....	125		18	2	$\frac{3}{4}$
Angenite De Meyer house &c:....	125		18	2	$\frac{3}{4}$
George Rescarrick Estate.....	30		4	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	75		10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Barent Hibon house &c:.....	50		7	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Vanderburgh.....	60		8	9	
Barent Koerstens [Coerten] Widd house &c:.....	60		8	9	
M ^r Loboy [Labagh, Laton]? Es- tate in S ^d house.....	5		00	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence holst Widd house &c:...	15		02	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Cooley house &c:.....	80		11	8	
John Hutchins Estate.....	90		13	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	60		8	9	
Dubaoy [Dubois] Estate.....	10		1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	30		4	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:....	90		13	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Blydenburgh Estate....	40		5	10	
Jacob Abramse Widd house &c:...	45		6	6	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Abraham Santvoort house &c:....	70		10	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Lely Widd House &c:.....	70		10	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
Daniell Streing Estate in S ^d house.	5		00	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
	11691	85	13	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....	11691	85	13	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	20		2	11	
Thomas Burroughs Estate.....	60		8	9	
for y ^e house.....	45		6	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Coker Estate.....	5		00	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	50		07	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Adolph house.....	55		08		$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Ives Estate in S ^d house..	10		01	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Ver brugghens [Van Brugh] 3 houses.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Matthew Clarkeson Estate in S ^d house.....	100		14	7	
Jan Jeeds Estate in S ^d house....	10		1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Martin Beeckman Estate in S ^d house.....	15		2	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Linch houses &c:.....	60		8	9	
Jacobus D Warrem [De Warham] Estate in S ^d house.....	5			8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	20		2	11	
M ^{rs} Duncan Estate in S ^d house...	5			8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelia De Peyster house.....	35		5	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Spratt house.....	40		5	10	
for y ^e house & Ground of Moloy [Melyn].....	65		9	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Gerards Estate in S ^d house..	5			8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Phillip Schuyler house Ground & Shed.....	50		7	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Harpending house.....	30		4	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Lobey [Labagh]? Estate in S ^d house.....	5			8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20		2	11	
Enoch Miggiells house.....	20		2	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Aert Elbertsen Estate in S ^d house.	15		2	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Hendricks Widd house &c:..	15		2	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
Richard Elletts Widd house &c:..	70		10	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Wood Estate in S ^d house.....	5			8	$\frac{3}{4}$
	12676	92	17	04	$\frac{1}{2}$

David Provoost }
 Jan Harbendinch } Assessors.

WEST WARD.

Assessment of the West Ward for y^e Raiseing of £398-14-6
 being the Moyety of £797-9-0 att y^e Rate of Seaven farthings
 helfe farthing Pr. pound Viz^t

Coll Smiths house.....	70		10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Bartian Vergerae[Vergereau]Estate	8		1	3	
John Peck Estate.....	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:.....	110	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses &c:..	70		10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Nicolls Estate.....	30		4	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll Minveile house &c:.....	600	4	13	9	
Balthezor Bayard house &c:.....	280	2	03	9	
Effe Lukes [Luycas] house.....	20		3	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Honans Estate.....	20		3	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....	40		6	3	
Trintie Rollegon house &c:.....	110		17	2	
Rob ^t Darkins 2 houses &c:.....	250	1	19		$\frac{3}{4}$
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:...	66		13	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Bartholemew Leroux house &c:...	50		7	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Goelett house &c:.....	30		4	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Metie Van Dycke house &c:.....	20		3	1	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Cavalier house.....	10		1	6	
Frances Bassett house &c:.....	25		3	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Susan Nuew [Neau]?.....	20		3	1	
Peter Newkirkes house	25		3	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Olfert Suert house &c:.....	30		4	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Benjamin Herring house &c:.....	30		4	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Clopper Estate....	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Berry house &c:.....	30		4	8	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Thomas Lance Estate.....	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Arent Schuyler house &c:.....	150	1	3	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
hellena Rombouts houses &c:.....	400	3	2	6	
Evert Van Hooke house &c:.....	30		4	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Sloover house &c:.....	60		9	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Papin Estate.....	150	1	3	3	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter King 2 houses &c:.....	130	1	3		$\frac{3}{4}$
Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c:.....	40		6	3	
Albert Janse house.....	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Reyer Morting [Martinse] Estate.	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Dallie house.....	50		7	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Bickley Estate therein...	30		4	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Cavalier house &c:.....	15		2	4	
Carried over.....	3094	24	02	11	
Brought over.....	3094	24	02	11	
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt house &c:.....	100		15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Ackerman house.....	30		4	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Charles Denizen [Denizeau] Estate	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Roose house &c:.....	25		3	11	
Tobias Stcutenburgh 2 houses &c:	50		7	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
George Rights [Wrights] house &c:	25		3	11	
M ^r Bickly lott.....	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mother Domine Estate.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Joseph Horton house &c:.....	25		3	11	
John Tuders Lott.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
George Martins [Gerrit Martense] house &c:.....	50		7	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jasper Nessepotts Mill.....	50		7	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Merrett[']s] Mill.....	60		9	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Leislaers Mill.....	20		3	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll Dongan house & Ground....	20		3	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Reymer Resoo [Rezeau] Estate....	20		3	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes De Peysters house & Ground.....	40		6	2	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jan Douwe Estate therein.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac De Riemer house & Ground.	20		3	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Huybert Vanderbergh therein.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
David Boslaer [Cosaert]? lott.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Van Gelder lott.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Willem Apple lott.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Eche [Acker] house &c:.	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Leonard Degraw lott.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Harberdingh lott.....	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Heltie Cloppers house &c:.....	25		3	11	
Frans Vanderbach [Vandereook] house &c:.....	20		3	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jurie Nagel lott.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Charles Lodwik lott.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Hendricks house &c:.....	25		3	11	
Peter Jansens Mill & Estate.....	60		9	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Breasteade lott.....	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Teller lott.....	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Boelen Warrens [Michael Boelen?] house &c:.....	50		7	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Melott house &c:.....	50		7	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Stoutenburgh lott.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Cousine 3 houses &c:.....	60		9	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Albert Lendert house &c:.....	10		1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Paulas Turke 2 houses &c:.....	30		4	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hormanus Van Gelder house &c:.	30		4	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Tanhe [Tanneke] Van Gelder house &c:.....	15		2	4	
Abraham Van Gelder.....	5			9	$\frac{1}{4}$
	1040	7	08	2	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Montagne house &c:.....	25		03	11	
Hybert Arentse house &c:.....	25		03	11	
Peter King Lott.....	8		01	03	
Peter Willemse Roome 2 houses &c:.....	45		07		$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
M ^r Harris Estate.....	15		02	04	
Warner Wessells house & Ground.	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Will Moss house &c:.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brandt Schuylers house.....	80		12	06	
M ^r Graham house & Ground.....	75		11	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Blanck house &c:.....	40		06	03	
Cap ^t Matthews Estate.....	15		02	04	
Abraham Dieto [Dido?] house.....	25		03	11	
Willem Willemse Estate.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Frederick Phillips house & Ground	40		06	03	
Elias Post Estate.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Rob ^t White house &c:.....	60		09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Aerse house &c:.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Markanier 2 houses &c:.....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	130	01	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Barkers 4 houses.....	130	01	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Fslin [Valleau or Vicle] Es- tate therein.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
William heyer Estate.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Matheysen house.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Guert Gerrettse house.....	30		04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Symkam Estate.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Suert Olferts 2 houses &c:.....	130	01		03	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Corbetts house.....	90		14		$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Barbery [Barbarie] Estate.....	250	01	19		$\frac{3}{4}$
William Teller house.....	30		04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Rob ^t White Estate therein.....	15		02	04	
Isaac Stevens house &c:.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
John fornes house.....	25		03	11	
Lodwick Vanderbergh.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Crosley Estate.....	15		02	04	
Marthe Breesteade 3 houses.....	70		10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Andries Tomson [Andrew Tomp- son] Estate.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate.....	18		02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
James Beard Estate.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Martin Beeckman house.....	40		06	03	
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:..	25		03	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....		40	06	03	
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....		30	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Windowene[Windeford] house &c:.....		40	06	03	
	—	—	—	—	—
		1791	13	19	8

Barent Janse Boss house &c:.....	20	03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jockem Slachter house &c:.....	20	03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Breavort house &c:.....	20	03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Bernardus Venderbeeck house &c:..	30	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Pearse house &c:.....	20	03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Reyer house &c:.....	5	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jurie Nagel house and Ground....	20	03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Aerse [Aertsen] house....	20	03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Arent Fredrickse house &c:.....	70	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Stephanus V: Cortlandt house....	25	03	11	
John Willemse Roome house &c:..	30	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...	27	04	03	
Josyns [Josyntie Serley?] house & Ground.....	40	06	03	
Peter Bogaert house &c:.....	30	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick [Jansen] house &c:.....	20	03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Paulas Turke house &c:.....	30	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Leonard Degrow 2 houses &c:.....	40	06	03	
Jan Torett [La Tourette] Estate...	15	02	04	
M ^r Graham house and Ground....	25	03	11	
Isaac Garne [Garnier] Estate.....	10	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Whitty Estate.....	10	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Joseph Waldron.....	5	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Harme de Grow.....	5	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Harding lott.....	20	03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Russell house & Ground.....	20	03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
William lott.....	5	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Pinhorne lott.....	5	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....	5	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Arenty Sachse.....		5	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Delee Conte [LeConte].....		25	03	11	
	—	—	—	—	—
		627	04	17	09
	—	—	—	—	—
		6552	50	18	06 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Willemse Roome } Jacobus Vanderspiegel } Assessors.					

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of y^e Bowry Precinct for y^e Raiseing of £398-14-6 being y^e Moyety of £797-9-0 att y^e Rate of 7 farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz^t)

Mary Kip.....	80		12	06	
Magdalena Hons [Holmes].....	30		04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Deboer of Magdalenas land.....	6		00	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Bookhout [Boeckhout].....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes op Stynes [Stuyvesant's] land.....	30		04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Domel Devow [Devoe].....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Bayard.....	130	01	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Wouter De Rademaker [the wheel- wright].....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Kyckitt [Kyckhuyt].....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Wessell Pieters.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Josewa Klep [John Clapp].....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Pieter Luykesse [Lucas].....	6		00	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Martin Clock.....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Quakebas.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Robert Blackwell.....	100		15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Hallett.....	30		04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt.....	25		03	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
Brandt Schuyler.....	25		03	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
Daniell De Klerck house & land...	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Evans.....	40		06	03	
Adolph Hardenbrooke.....	7		01	01	$\frac{1}{8}$
Bernardus Hardenbrooke.....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Abram Peterse.....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Abram Boeke.....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Teunis De Key.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Will Green.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Anne Mary.....	6		00	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Minges Paules [Paulus].....	6		00	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Solomons.....	15		02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Krab de hout Sager [the wood- sawyer].....	2		00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jeroom in Styvesants house.....	2		00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
flip in Domones house.....	1			01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Debrim Deint.....	100		15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
	910	07	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought over.....	910	07	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sarah Van Covenhover.....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Adrian Van Schaick house & land.	100		15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Tomesse.....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Elbert Harmanse.....	60		09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jellis Mendevil.....	60		09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Cornelisse.....	60		09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Van Couenhover.....	40		06	03	
Arnent Webber.....	30		04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Tunis Cornelisse.....	30		04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan De Voor.....	20		00	03	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Jurianse.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jurian Ryckhout.....	30		04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Ides.....	250	01	19	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
William [Merrit].....	60		09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wolfert Webber.....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hennicus Selyns.....	225	01	15	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Hendrick Van Schaick.....	80		12	06	
the wife of Pitman.....	30		04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Etrel.....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Daniell Bastianse.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Solomon Pieters.....	55		08	07	$\frac{1}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widd of Anthony Serly.....	110		17	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Styvesant.....	260	02	00	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Douw.....	180	01	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Tomesse op Crommesse.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
	—	—	—	—	—
	1940	22	05	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
	—	—	—	—	—
	2850				

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for y^e Raising of £398-14-6
being y^e Moyety of £797-9-0 att y^e Rate of Seaven farthings
halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz^t)

Isaac Turneur.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Lawrence Jansen.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Sam ^l Waldron.....	17		02	07	$\frac{7}{8}$
Thomas Turnire.....	24		03	09	
Adolph Meyer.....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{8}$
Peter Oblimis.....	24		03	09	
Jan Tibout.....	5		00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Joost De Oblimis.....	40		06	03	
Arent harmensen.....	55		08	06	$\frac{5}{8}$
Johannes Waldron.....	32		05	00	0
Hendrick Jans Brevoort.....	35		05	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Widdow of John Gerretts.....	5		00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Delavall.....	85		13	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Kierse.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Oblimis.....	8		01	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Bastian Maghelye [Michielsen]....	9		01	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
John Dyckman.....	90		14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Caster Mebrie [Casper Mabie]....	5		00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Widdow of Daniell Turner.....	25		03	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
Barent Waldron.....	34		05	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan louwe bomgart [Bogert].....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{8}$
Metie Cornelis.....	75		11	08	$\frac{1}{4}$

TAX LISTS 1695-1699.

97

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Willem Homes [Holmes].....	9		01	04	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Delametie.....	17		02	07	$\frac{7}{8}$
Isaac De la Metie [Delamater]....	16		02	06	
Thomas Pursell.....	100		15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Aeltie Vermilye.....	5		00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
	905	07	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$

Jan Ciersen
Assessor

Memorandum that A Warrent was directed to Cap^t Ebenezer Willson Collector of y^e Citty of New Yorke Dated y^e day of last past Signed by William Merrett Esq^r. Mayor of y^e Said Citty for y^e Levying & Collecting y^e Tax Aforesaid to be paid to his Maj^{ties} Receiver Gen^l on or before y^e 29th day of Sep^t next.

Citty of }
New Yorke } SS

Assessment of y^e Estates Real and Personal of y^e Freeholders Inhabitants and Sojourners within the Said Citty for the Raising of three hundred Seaventen pounds fourteen Shillings and three farthings Pursuant to An Ordinance Published by y^e Mayor Recorder Aldermen and Assistants & Overseers of y^e poor And Publick Works and buildings of y^e S^d Citty for y^e Raising y^e S^d Sum for the defraying the Publick And Nessessary Charge of the Citty by Vertue of an Act of Gen^l Assembly Entitled An Act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Reliefe y^e poor & to Defray their Publick & Nessessary Charge: made y^e 7th day of September Anno Dom 1696 att y^e Rate of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

East Ward

Samuel Burte
John Theobald

} Assessors 8634 53 19 03

		£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
West Ward						
Peter Willemse Roome	} Assessors					
Jacobus Vandespiegel		38	12	00		
South Ward						
Jacobus Kip	} Assessors	16003	100	00	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac De Riemer						
Dock Ward						
Jan Harperdinck	} Assessors	12610	78	16	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Provoost						
North Ward						
Tymen Van Burson	} Assessors	5695	35	08	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Marschelck						
Bowry						
Wolfert Webber	Assessor	2840	17	15	00	
Harlem						
Jan Ciers	Assessor	905	05	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$

Memorandum that on y^e day of September A Warrant was Directed by the Justices to Cap^t Ebenezer Willson Chiefe Collector of this Citty to Levy y^e Said Tax & to pay the same to y^e Treasurer of this Citty on or before y^e 29th day of this Instant September.

Assessments of y^e Estate Real and Personal of y^e Freeholders Inhabitans & Sojourners within the Said Citty for y^e Raising the Sum of fifty pounds att y^e Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ Pr. pound for y^e Maintainance of y^e poor of y^e Said Citty Pursuant to An Act of Gen^l Assembly Entitled An Act for to Enable y^e Citty of New York to Relieve the poor &c: made y^e 7th day of September Anno Dom 1696 Viz^t

East Ward						
John Theobald	} Assessors	8634	08	19	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Samuell Burte						
Dock Ward						
Jan Harberdinck	} Assessors	12685	13	04	03	1
David Provoost						

		£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
South Ward						
Jacobus Kip	} Assessors	16003	16	13	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac D:Riemer						
West Ward						
Jacobus Vandespegel	} Assessors		04	06	10	
Peter Willemse Roome						
North Ward						
Tymen Von Bursen	} Assessors	5695	05	08	01	
Andries Marschalck						
Bowry						
Wolfert Webber	Assessor	2850	02	19	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Harlem						
Jan Ciers	Assessor	905	00	18	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Memorandum that Warrents were directed by the Justices to the Constable of each Respective Ward for y ^e Collecting of y ^e above Tax for y ^e poor &c y ^t they forthwith pay the Same into the hands of y ^e Treasurer of this Citty.						

Citty of }
New Yorke } SS

Assessments of y^e Estates Real & Personal of y^e freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e raising of three hundred Ninety Eight pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence itt being y^e Moyety or halfe parte £797-9-0 being y^e Quota and proportion of y^e Citty of New Yorke Raised by An Act of Gen^l Assembly Entitled An Act for y^e raising one hundred & twenty effective men to be Employed by his Excellency for y^e Reinforcing & Strengthening the Frontiers of y^e Province att Albany &c: made y^e 04th day of January 1696 att y^e Rate of Seaven farthings & halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

SOUTH WARD.

Francis Huling.....	20	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Cullinoo [Collineau].....	150	01	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	270	02	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Saunders [Alexander] Walker.....	5	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
The house of Mr ^s Leisler.....	200	01	11	03	
Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger.....	300	02	06	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
David De Bonrepo.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for ye house.....	80		12	06	
Direck Hooghlandt.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jochem States.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80		12	06	
Gerrett Hardenbergh.....	100		15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Vincent.....	40		06	03	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Jelleson.....	100		15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
The house where y ^e Widdow Pat-					
tishall lives.....	30		04	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Lagrand.....	25		03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Jurian Bosch.....	5		00	09	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sarah Schouten.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Anderson.....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Mr ^s Lever.....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house off.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Cornelissen.....	65		10	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Neshe Teller.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60		09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Jacobs Marius.....	180	01	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Vilant.....	5		00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40		06	03	
Ruth Syms.....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Watson.....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Widow Berriman.....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
William Houteord [Howard].....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Thomas.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Laurence.....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mathew Gracey.....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Coborne.....	5		00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Isaac Lansen.....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Carried forward.....	2074	16	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought from y ^e other side.....	2074	16	04	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Tryntie Clause [Claesen].....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Peltroe [Pelletreau].....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Warner Wessells.....	60		09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Lenoir.....	5		00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Antye Boldingh [Bordings] & hes- ter.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Leroo [Le Roux].....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto y ^e house.....	40		06	03	
Andries Bresteade.....	100		15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Jackson.....	75		11	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Van Geesen.....	95		14	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Provoost.....	110		17	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Lambert.....09- $\frac{1}{4}$ - $\frac{1}{8}$	05		00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Lucas Keersteade.....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^{rs} Magrigre [Macgregory].....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Paulus Richard.....	350	02	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Richard Russell.....	60		09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mary fingleson.....	3		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80		12	06	
Michael Hawden.....	25		03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	140	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Smith.....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Howarden.....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	120		18	09	
The house where Altie lived in....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
The Widdow Smith.....	15		02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for the house.....	80		12	06	
Widdow Antony.....	90		14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Hendrick Bruyn.....	350	02	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Benjamin Blagg.....	80		12	06	
Peter De Lanoy.....	15		02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Jacobus Verplanke.....	60		09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Maritie Gerretts.....	65		10	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Kemball y ^e Smith.....	03		00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
William Moyor [Moyon].....	80		12	06	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Anthony Farmer.....	15		02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	120		18	09	
M ^{rs} Groves.....	80		12	06	
M ^r Belling.....	95		14	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Brandy.....	40		06	03	
Cornelius De Peyster.....	130	01	03	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	250	01	19	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Teller.....	110	00	17	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Ryckman.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
	5463	42	13	06	$\frac{5}{8}$
Brought over.....	5463	42	13	06	$\frac{5}{8}$
.....	3		00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Jacobus Kip.....	110		17	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Cousarte [Coesart].....	80		12	6	
Caleb Heathcote.....	150	1	03	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	90		14		$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac De Peyster.....	200	1	11	3	
Storehouse of Coll De Peyster....	80		12	6	
Jan Ellison.....	100		15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nathaniell Marston.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Mauritz.....	100		15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Aske.....	90		14		$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Kersteade.....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35		05	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Cap ^t Tudor.....	40		06	3	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	65		10	1	$\frac{7}{8}$
Andries Grevenraet.....	110		17	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac De Riemer.....	90		14		$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt.....	25		03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Matthew Ling.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80		12	6	
David Jameson.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Joseph Bueno.....	130	1	03		$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80		12	6	
Johannes Layransie [Lawrence]?...	3		00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Meyer.....	110		17	2	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jan Van Horne.....	150	1	03	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Rosevelt.....	75		11	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Janse.....	75		11	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gysbert Vaninburgh.....	75		11	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Reste.....	3		00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Andrew Law.....	75		11	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Samuëll Burges.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jeremiah Hogenore [Hagenaer]....	75		11	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Otto Gerretts.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Daniell Messeroe [Mersereau]....	3		00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Annetie for the house.....	35		05	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Jan Janse Moll.....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25		03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
	8055	62	18	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....	8055	62	18	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Maria Deforeest.....	3		00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Green.....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{8}$
for y ^e house.....	5		00	9	$\frac{5}{8}$
Hendrick Apple.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40		06	3	
Rip Van Dam.....	140	1	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	120		18	09	
Brandt Schuyler.....	270	2	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Von Dursen.....	3		00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Vansante [Van Zandt]....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
[Richard] Stoaks.....	3		00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30		04	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Wanshore [Wanshaer].....	45		06	8	$\frac{5}{8}$
Casper Stynmetts.....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
[Evert] Janse Cuyper.....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35		05	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Henry Greveradt [Grevenraet]....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Anthony Brockholds for 2 houses...	400	3	02	6	
Thomas Wenham.....	400	3	02	6	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Anna Van Schaick.....	200	1	11	3	
Clause Burger.....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25		03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter De Riemer.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
fredrick Phillips.....	2000	15	12	6	
Isaac Deforeest.....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Mostyn.....	40		06	3	
Jasper Nessepott.....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Harman Rutgerse.....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt.....	550	4	05	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Anthony Lepinar [d].....	150	1	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Risbrux for y ^e house.....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Monsey.....	15		02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
William Sharpas.....	15		02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Widdow Kersteade.....	140	1	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Bueno.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Saul Brown.....	100		15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70		10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Clopper.....	150	1	03	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Abramse.....	40		06	3	
M ^r Griggs.....	140	1	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Merrett.....	200	1	11	3	
Direck Tenyck.....	90		14		$\frac{3}{4}$
	14049	109	15	1	$\frac{7}{8}$
Brought over.....	14049	109	15	1	$\frac{7}{8}$
John Spratt.....	170	1	06	6	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ego [Eaght] Janse.....	3			5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peroo [John Peroo].....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Jansen.....	25		03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Jan Adamsen.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Mosse.....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{8}$
Andrew Jolyne.....	3		00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Doctor Gaudineau.....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40		06	3	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
the Warehouse of Richards.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Warehouse of Wenham.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Drayers.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Elbert Gerretts.....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25		03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Isaac Deschamp.....	230	1	15	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hellegond De Key.....	240	1	17	6	
Thomas Gleave.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Berry.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Trintie Archamboa [Archambaud].	3		00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Isaac Brasier.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
house Next [De] peysters Store- house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{8}$
Johannes Van Vorst.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Janse Van Verde.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Symen Janse Romane [Romeyn]...	120		18	9	
Abraham De Lanoy.....	100		15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Omened.....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Madge [Metie Beeckman] for y ^e house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jelommus Van Bommell.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Meyer.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Samuëll Beeckman.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes [De] Peysters Warehouse.	43		06	8	$\frac{5}{8}$
Margaritta Mutre de house.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Bosch.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter De Milt.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^{rs} Glover.....	40		06	3	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35		05	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Gabriell Minveile.....	110		17	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
Laurens Colvelt.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
	15846	123	15	11	

Jacobus Kip }
W^m Jackson } Assessors

A True Coppy Compared & Examined with
y^e Original.

Pr. me Brandt Schuyler

October y^e 28th 1697 Johannes Johnson
Produced before us Receipts from Coll
Stephen V: Cortlandt in full of the above
Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins

EAST WARD.

Assessment of y^e East Ward of y^e City of New Yorke for
the Raising of £398-14-6 being y^e Moyety of 797£ 9S 0d att
y^e Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound.
(Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Geshee Lewis house &c:.....	130	01	00	03	3
Thomas Lewis Estate in S ^d house.	50	00	07	09	3
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....	130	01	00	03	3
Roger Baker house &c:.....	150	01	03	05	1
Francis Cornelius house &c:.....	50	00	07	09	3
Peter Burger in ditto.....	3		00	05	2
White Timber house.....	40		06	03	
John Harbirom [Harmensen?] in ditto.....	3		00	05	2
Lawrence Hendrickson house.....	20		03	01	2
Paul Richards house.....	100		15	17	2
Ezekiell Grazille [Grazillier] in ditto	40		06	03	
Gustavus Horne house.....	100		15	17	2
Rob ^t Skelton Estate in ditto.....	20		03	01	2
John Stephens in ditto.....	20		03	01	2
Peter Vantilborough house.....	150	01	03	05	1
francis Wessells houses &c:.....	180	01	08	01	2
Thomas Giles in Said house.....	3		00	05	2
John Mire [Meyer] house.....	30		04	08	1
Andrew Holst in ditto.....	5		00	09	1
Widdow Mire [Meyer] house.....	30		04	08	1
Cap ^t Lowry in Ditto.....	10		01	06	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
William Ellsworth.....	5		00	09	1
John Mortier house &c:.....	30		04	08	1
Peter Parlio house.....	25		03	10	3
Humphrey Davenporte in Ditto...	5		00	09	1
John Burger in Ditto.....	5		00	09	1
Anna Slewis [Sluys] house.....	30		04	08	1
Widdow Bedlow in ditto.....	3		00	05	2
Alfert Suert Ground &c:.....	20		03	01	2
Cap ^t Syms house.....	80		12	06	
Jacob De Porto in Ditto.....	30		04	08	1
	1497	11	13	9	3
Brought over.....	1497	11	13	9	3
Jacob Pape house.....	20		03	01	2
David Provoost lott of Ground...	10		01	6	3
[Adrian] Hoglandt lott of Ground.	10		01	6	3
John Wattsons house.....	30		04	08	1
Peter Jarvis in Ditto.....	20		03	01	2
John Stevens house.....	30		04	08	1
John Ewoutse house &c:.....	100		15	7	2
Sam ¹¹ Mynard house &c:.....	70		10	11	1
Widdow Adolph house.....	30		04	08	1
Direck Adolph in Ditto.....	10		01	06	3
Jacob Mayle house &c:.....	150	01	03	5	1
Nicolas Dumaresq in ditto.....	50		07	9	3
Widdow Attkins house.....	60		09	4	2
William Morris Estate in ditto...	80		12	6	
Abraham Brasier for y ^e house &c:..	40		06	3	
Eben Willson house &c:.....	110		17	2	1
Widdow Hans Ground.....	20		03	01	2
Abram Abrams house &c:.....	40		06	3	
Cap ^t Norwood in Ditto.....	20		03	1	2
John Monbrew [Membrut] house..	35		05	5	1
Peter Adolph for y ^e house Jew lives in.....	60		09	4	2
Dan ¹¹ Jew in ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Yoakham States [Staats] lott.....	5		00	9	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Theobald Corner house.....	33		05	1	2
Mons ^r Attkee [Atkins]? in ditto...	10		01	6	3
Rob ^t Sincklair house &c:.....	160	01	05		
Peter Adolph house he lives in....	140	01	01	10	2
Widdow Veenvos.....	200	01	11	3	
Paul Miller in Ditto.....	30		04	8	1
Barent Reyners [Rynders] in ditto.	30		04	8	1
Andrew Abramsen in Ditto.....	5		00	9	1
Ald Lawrence house &c:.....	110		17	2	1
Doctor States [Steats] house &c:..	150	01	03	5	1
Christopher Leorsons [Carsten Luersen] 2 houses rented out....	100		15	7	2
Peter Morin Estate in ditto.....	25		03	10	3
John Manning [Many] in ditto....	10		01	6	3
Sarah Wandeler [De Wandelaer] in Ditto.....	20		03	1	2
Cap ^t Kidd house &c:.....	120		18	9	
	3650	28	10	1	2
Brought over.....	3650	28	10	1	2
Miles Forster for y ^e house he lives in.....	100				
Ditto Estate.....	250				
Robert Walters Estate.....	35				
for y ^e house.....	80				
	115		17	11	2
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....	140	01	01	10	2
Jacobus De Harte house.....	100		15	7	2
Aman Bonan [Bonnin] in Ditto...	10		01	6	3
Mons ^r Jamaine in Ditto.....	50		07	9	3
Johannes Groenendike Estate.....	30		04	8	1
Johannes Van brugen [Van Brugh] houses.....	150	01	03	5	1
[Stephen] Richards in Ditto.....	20		03	1	2
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....	130	01	00	03	3
Jacob Teller house &c:.....	150	01	03	5	1
Leonard Huyen house &c:.....	150	01	03	5	1
Jellis Provoost Estate.....	30	00	04	8	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Potter for y ^e house Strangwig					
lives in.....	20		03	01	2
Coll De Peysters Garden.....	20		03	01	2
Hendrick Carmer house.....	30		04	8	1
Thomas Clarke house &c:.....	80		12	6	
Cap ^t Willson for y ^e house fený					
[Finney] lives in.....	30		04	8	1
John Fený [Finney] Estate in ditto.	10		01	6	3
Widdow Wessells house.....	20		03	1	2
George Heathcote house att ye					
dolphin.....	90		14	0	3
John David in Ditto.....	30		04	8	1
Gerrard John Sherose? house &					
Ground.....	20		03	1	2
Thomas Coker Garden.....	5		00	9	1
Minard Burger house &c:.....	40		06	3	
Widdow of Martin Smiths house..	20		03	1	2
Francis Carlee in S ^d house.....	10		01	6	3
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....	5		00	9	1
John y ^e Cooper house.....	40		06	3	
William White house.....	30		04	8	1
Sam ^{ll} Burte house.....	90		14	0	3
Lawrence Reade house.....	180	01	08	1	2
Edward Graham house.....	20		03	1	2
Doctor Lucas house.....	30		04	8	1
	5895	46	00	10	2
Brought over.....	5895	46	00	10	2
Samson Benson house.....	5		00	9	1
Caston Lieston [Carsten Luersen]					
house &c:.....	60		09	4	2
D ^r Rodman house.....	70		10	11	
Mon ^{sr} Cromelin in ditto.....	60		09	4	2
Rob ^t Lurting Lott of Ground.....	4		00	7	2
W ^m Nazareh [Nazarett] house...	10		01	6	3
James Emott house &c.....	150	01	03	5	1
George Heathcote house att y ^e					
Oake.....	60		09	4	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Andrew Lawrence in Ditto.....	10		01	6	3
John Peterson house.....	10		01	6	3
Peter Newkirke house Cooper lives in.....	40		06	3	
Abram Jones in Ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	140	01	01	10	3
George Burger.....	15		02	4	
John Theobald Estate &c:.....	130	01	00	3	3
Peter Newkirke house &c:.....	120		18	9	
Peter Miller house.....	70		10	11	
Jew Widdow in ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Ruth in ditto house.....	5		00	9	1
Direck Benson house.....	80		12	6	
Abram Moll house Jew lives in...	70		10	11	
Risca [Rebecca Isaacs] Jew in ditto.	25		03	10	3
Joseph [Isaacs] her Son in Ditto..	25		03	10	3
John Merrett house &c:.....	60		09	4	2
Ezerell Rogers Estate.....	3		00	5	2
John Longstrete house.....	20		03	1	2
Abraham Vanderwater house....	20		03	1	2
Hilkee Smith houses.....	100		15	7	2
Zebulon Carter in Ditto.....	30		04	8	1
Joshua Davy in Ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Moses Levy in ditto.....	20		03	1	2
Evert Pell.....	20		03	1	2
Nicolas Gysbertson house &c:....	30		04	8	1
George Ellsworth houses &c:....	50		07	9	3
James Wells in Ditto.....	20		03	1	2
Widdoe Vanderwater house.....	30		04	8	1
	7487	58	09	6	
 Brought over.....	 7487	 58	 09	 6	
John Poulison in Vanderwater...	5		00	9	1
John Vanderwater in ditto.....	5		00	9	1
Edward Cox in ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Abraham Moll house &c:.....	80		12	6	

TAX LISTS 1695-1699.

111

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Ellsworth house.....	20		03	1	2
Widdow De Peysters house.....	30		04	8	1
John Andrivett in ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Mr ^s Lyndall house.....	80		12	6	
Widdow Brasiers house.....	15		02	4	
W ^m Huddlestone house.....	80		12	6	
Isaac De Milt house.....	30		04	8	1
Peter Lawrance house.....	10		01	6	3
John Stricker House.....	20		03	1	2
Abram Williamson in ditto.....	5		00	9	1
John Silkwood house.....	20		03	1	2
Mr ^s Van Cliff house &c:.....	100		15	7	2
Cornelius Yost house.....	15		02	4	
Nicolas Baker.....	5		00	9	1
Zachary Sickley [Sickles].....	5		00	9	1
Nathaniel Marston Lott.....	5		00	9	1
Jn ^o Way house.....	5		00	9	1
Mr ^r Outman Lott.....	5		00	9	1
francis Buckett.....	3		00	5	2
Cornelius Poulison house.....	5		00	9	1
Herman Lawrier house.....	5		00	9	1
Dan ¹¹ Defore [DeVoor] house....	5		00	9	1
Mathias Elldertree house.....	5		00	9	1
Trintie Elldertree house.....	3		00	5	2
Cap ^t Riply in Huddlestone.....	5		00	9	1
Cap ^t Pennell in Ditto.....	20		03	1	2
[Thomas] Roberts y ^e sawyer.....	3		00	5	2
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom?] house.....	60		09	4	2
Yosh Carlesoe [Jost Carlesen] house	30		04	8	1
Stofes Ellsworth house.....	40		06	3	
John Lawrence house.....	30		04	8	1
Mon ^r Corneflow [Cornefleau] in ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Elias Puddington house.....	40		06	3	
Casper Stenmas [Steymets] house.	40		06	3	
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.	15		02	4	
	8366	65	06	6	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought over.....	8366	65	06	6	3
William Hellhaker [Helleker] house &c:.....	60		09	4	2
Clem Ellsworth house &c:.....	50		07	9	3
Cobus Collier house.....	20		03	1	1
Jacobus Kip house.....	30		04	8	1
Mon ^{sr} Soumaine in ditto.....	5		00	9	1
Ald Beeckman house 200.....					
Ditto for y ^e Slaughter house 15....	215	01	13	7	
Johannes Beeckman house.....	60		09	4	2
Thomas Hooke.....	3		00	5	2
Cap ^t Slade house.....	60		09	4	2
Direck DeNycke [Ten Eyck] for y ^e tan fatts [vats].....	30		04	8	1
Richard Crego Estate.....	20		03	1	2
Stephanus Van Cortlandt for y ^e Slaughter house.....	15		02	4	
Joseph Bueno Estate in Rodmans house.....	20		03	1	2
	8954	69	08	4	3

John Theobald }
Sam^{ll} Burte } Assessors

A True Coppy Compared & Examined
with y^e Original Assessment

Pr. me Leonard Lewis

October y^e 26th 1697.

This day Samuell Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East Ward Produced before us the Kings Justices Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen Van Cortlandt for the Sum of Sixty Nine pounds Eight Shillings and four pence three farthings in full of the above Tax Role.

Will Merrett Mayor
Paul Richard alderman

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of y^e Dock Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e
Raising of £398-14-6 being y^e Moyety of £797-9-0 att y^e Rate
of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound Viz^t

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Johannes Hooglandt house Shed &c:.....	195	01	10	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Janse house & Shed.....	35		05	6	
Horsten Trerfay [Castor Luersen]? Estate in S ^d house.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Albert Clock house &c:.....	45		07	0	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....	130	01	00	4	
Johannes Abeel Estate in S ^d house.	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Francis Gooderus house &c:.....	130	01	00	4	
M ^r Clatworthy Estate in S ^d house.	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Van Varick house &c:.....	65		10	2	
Nicolas Tienhoven Estate in S ^d house.....	15		2	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Duyckinck house.....	100		15	8	
Isaac Gabay Estate in S ^d house...	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Ashfield Estate in S ^d house....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Luycas V[an] Tienhoven house &c:	80		12	6	
The Widdow Burgers house &c:...	50		07	10	
John Hope Estate in S ^d house....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....	130	01	00	4	
Petrus V[an] Brugge Estate in S ^d house.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Lieners [Lakeman] house	100		15	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Mills Estate in S ^d house....	280	2	04		
M ^r Rob ^t Lurting.....	120		18	9	
for the house.....	140	1	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Morris Estate in S ^d house...	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Carried Over.....	1800	14	01	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought from y ^e other Side.....	1800	14	01	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Teller house & Estate....	150	01	03	7	
William Bradford Estate.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
for y ^e house.....	100		15	8	
Jacobus De Key house &c:.....	110		17	3	
Thomas Roberts.....	45		07		$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	95		14	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sam ^{ll} Bayards two houses.....	40		06	3	
John Perry Estate in S ^d house....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Le Chevalier Ditto.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Elias Boudinott Estate.....	100		15	8	
for y ^e house.....	90		14	1	
Conraet Tenycke house &c:.....	130	1	00	4	
M ^r Burroughs Estate in S ^d house.	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Boyce Estate in S ^d house....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus [Van Cortlandt] Slaughter house.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Linch Shed.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Fontyn Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coenraet Tenyck Shed.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
George Rescarrick Estate.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	125		19	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Outman.....	80		12	6	
for y ^e house.....	90		14	1	
Jacob [Van] Cortlandt house &c:..	325	02	11	1	
frederick Phillips house.....	150	1	03	7	
Isaac Marquise Estate.....	100		15	8	
Stephen DeLancey Estate.....	300	2	07	2	
for y ^e house.....	120		18	9	
the Widd Van Hooren.....	90		14	1	
Widd of Albert Bush.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
	4330	33	18	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
 Brought from y ^e other Side.....	 4330	 33	 18	 4	 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Van Horne house &c:.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Phillip french house &c:.....	300	2	07	2	
Paul Droillett Estate.....	90		14	1	
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....	150	1	03	7	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses.	160	1	05		
for his two Sheddts.....	25		03	11	
Jacobus Kip 2 houses.....	130	1	00	4	
David D Robles Estate.....	90		14	1	
Zachary Angevine.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Bickley Estate.....	90		14	1	
for y ^e house.....	90		14	1	
John Vincents 2 houses.....	130	1	00	4	
Catalina Leggett Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelia De Peyster.....	270	2	02	4	
Johannes De Peyster.....	200	1	11	4	
Johanes Kerby[l].....	25		03	11	
for y ^e house.....	45		07		$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelus Viele house &c:.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Gerretts.....	140	1	02		
John Maey Estate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Vandewater.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Bartholemew Vonck Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Meslaer.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Jacobs.....	120		18	9	
the Widd Geshee Denys.....	35		05	6	
Harmanus Burger.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Van Hoeck house &c:..	70		11	0	
M ^r Ludlow & Com ^p	150	1	03	7	
John Basford.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Harperdings house.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cap ^t Spey [or Speght] in S ^d house.	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hendricksons House.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r John Schenck Estate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
	7110	55	14		
Brought from y ^e other Side.....	7110	55	14		
Jan De foreest house.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Lokeson [Luykesen] att Kis-					
sam Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Chappell house &c:.....	100		15	8	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
David Provoost Jun ^r	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Reynier Mynderts house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Kuylers [Cuyler] Estate.	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	100		15	8	
Anna Cuyler.....	190	1	09	9	
English Smith.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Provost Sen ^r	140	1	02		
Jacob Bennett Estate.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	90		14	1	
Coll Bayard.....	650	5	01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Coll Abraham De Peyster.....	650	5	01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	150	1	03	7	
Albert Clock house.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Widd Phipps.....	15		02	4	$\frac{3}{4}$
Evert Duyckinck house &c:.....	90		14	1	
Widd Jannetie Tenbrooke.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Bonan [Bonnin] Estate.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Anna Sewell.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sam ^l Bourdett Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	35		05	6	
James Merlin Estate in S ^d house..	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Harperdingh house &c:.....	200	1	11	4	
Master of fredricks Barge in S ^d house.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
[Enoch] Miggiels house.....	80		12	6	
Gabriel Tomson.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Lawrence Wessells house.....	80		12	6	
M ^r Jordin [Henry Jourdain] Es- tate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Duyckinck house.....	90		14	1	
M ^r Coutre Estate.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
	10180	79	14	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought from y ^e Other Side.....	10180	79	14	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Hooglandt houses.....	110		17	3	
Adrian Hooglandt Estate.....	25		03	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Rob ^t Allison.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	75		11	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:..	90		14	1	
M ^r Davis Estate.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Jansen house &c:.....	20		03	1	
Johannes D'Honeur.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Phillip Schuyler house Shed & Ground.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Alleson Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Phillip Schuyler house & Estate...	125		19	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Janeway house &c:.....	125		19	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Lawrence Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	75		11	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Barent hibon house &c:.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Vanderburgh.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
The Widd Barent Coerten house &c:.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Laton [or Labagh] Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
The Widd Hoeck [Van Hook] house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Cooley house &c:.....	80		12	6	
John Hutchins Estate.....	90		14	1	
for y ^e house.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Linbies Duboooy [Louis Dubois] Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:....	90		14	1	
Benjamin Blydenburgh.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Abrahams Widd house &c:..	45		07		$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Sanvoort [Santvoort]...	70		11	00	
John Lely Widd houses & Estate..	70		11	00	
Daniell Streing Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Hardenbroeck.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
	11770	92		10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought from y ^e Other Side.....	11770	92	03	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Waldron Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
for y ^e house.....	40		06	3	
Thomas Koker [Coker] Estate....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Adolf house.....	55		08	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Ives Estate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes V[an] Bruggen houses...	150	1	03	7	
Matthew Clarkeson Estate.....	100		15	8	
Jan Jeeds Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Martin Beeckman Estate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Linch house &c:.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus De Warram [De Warham] Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Direck Vanderburgh house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Duncan Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelia De Peyster house.....	35		05	6	
Sam ^l Phillips Estate.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
George Herris [Herrick] Estate...	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Spratt house.....	40		06	3	
for y ^e house & Ground of Melyn..	65		10	2	
Isaac Gerards Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Harperdings house.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Latham Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Miggiells house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Aert Elbertsen Estate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Hendricks house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Richard Elliotts Widd house &c:..	70		11	00	
M ^r Wood Estate.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
	12660	99	03	4	$\frac{3}{4}$

David Provoost }
Johannes Outman } Assessors

October y^e 28th 1697 this day Joseph Blydenburgh Collector of the Taxes of the Dock Ward Produced A Receipt before us from Coll Stephen Van Cortland tfor the Sum of £99-03-04 $\frac{3}{4}$ in full of the Above Tax Roll.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for
y^e Raising of £398-14-6 being y^e Moyety of £797-9-0 att ye
Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Abraham D Peysters house.....	80		12	6	
M ^r Carree Estate.....	85		13	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Spencer house &c:.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick Van Bursen 2 houses....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Hebon house &c:.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Oday Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Longstraet house &c:.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Adams Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Sanders 2 houses.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johanna heemer.....					
Robert Lee.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coll Bayard house & Lott.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Clase Janse Van Heyinge house &c:	25		03	11	
Gerrett Homkelbart [Onclabag]					
house &c:.....	50		07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Richard Potter.....	75		11	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ambros Dewarhaen [DeWaerham]					
house & Estate.....	35		05	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cristian Laurier house &c:.....	35		05	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Pieter Bos [Bosch].....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Pieterse Bos [Bosch] house					
etc.....	25		03	11	
Seytie Duyckinck house &c:.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	70		10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:	45		07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tymon Van Burson [Van Borsom]					
house &c:.....	80		12	6	
Angustus Grassett.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Teller house &c:.....	250	01	19	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Coll Lodwik house &c:.....	300	2	06	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Sypkins house &c:.....	25		03	11	
Francis Wessells Lott.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Van Tilborough ^r Estate....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Daniell Pieterse Jeremans Estate..	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
David Hendrickse Estate.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ashaerus Hendricks house &c:....	40		06	3	
Neshee Van Gee house &c:.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Mary [Morice or Morris] house &c:.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Anthony Coesaert Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Teuinsse house.....	55		08	7	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Stone Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Barent Van Tilborough house &c:..	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
	1700	13	05	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over.....	1700	13	05	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Sanderson Estate.....	10	00	01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Joseph Griggs house.....	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Pieterse house.....	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Patrick Keen Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Vandewater house &c:..	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Enoch Hill Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:..	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Dom Selyns house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Mairtie Gravenraet Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Vanderwerf Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Gysbert Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate.	120		18	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
William [Churcher] house &c:.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jack Virginy house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Van Giesen Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Symon Breasteade house &c:.....	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Vansent [Vincent or Van Zandt] house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Wynanse house &c:.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Catrina De Riemer house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Workam Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter De Riemer house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Isaakson house &c:.....	25		03	11	
Gerrett Brass house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Direck Tenyck Lott.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Albertus Ringo house & Lott.....	40		06	3	
Jan Bruyn Lott.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Wessell Evertse House &c:.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett hullaert [Hollar] house &c:	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Van Hooke lott.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Solomon Fredericks house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
David Cristianse house &c:.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan DeLamontagne house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Montagne Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
	2475	19	06	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought over.....	2475	19	06	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Croke 2 houses &c:.....	120		18	8	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cobus Croeger Estate.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Marschalck 2 houses &c:..	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Danell Medden [Maddin] Estate..	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Coedriett [Coudret] Estate....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rut [Rutgert] Van Hooren house..	25		03	11	
Gerrett Viele.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Andrews [Andries] house &c:..	25		03	11	
William Bogaert.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Casten Lieuerse [Luersen] house...	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Roseboom Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Benjamin Provoost Estate.....	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....	25		03	11	
Johannes Denys house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Remuel Bruelton [Samuel Brewerton] Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Merbry [Membrut]? Estate...	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gritie Provoost house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jellis Provoost Estate.....	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jonathan Provoost house &c:.....	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Lewis Bongrand Estate.....	40		06	3	
Cornelius Barense 2 houses &c:...	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Abram Ketteltas house &c:.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Leuninghs 2 houses &c:.....	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Joost palding Estate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas De pew house &c:.....	40		06	3	
Betha Vergerau Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Michael Toose.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Francis Laconte house &c:.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Wyndefert [Windeford] house.	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Annetie Daniells Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sarah De Bruyn Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Cole house.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan flensburgh Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Graham hoys.....	45		07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Joost Eliase [Lynsen]? Estate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jasper [Casper] Springsteen.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick Tenyck.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Arent fredrickse house.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
	3510	27	08	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....	3510	27	08	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Apple Estate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus franse house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Degraw Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Bayard Lott.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Coll [Van] Cortlandts house.....	25		03	11	
William Welch Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lieut Hutchins or [Leonard Huygen] house.....	25		03	11	
frans Coelyn [Cooley or Carlee] Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Alexander Lam[b] house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hamen Koonins [Koning] house &c:	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Oosttrun Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Dan ¹¹ Waldron house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Quick house &c:.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Prusher.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Vreedenburg house &c:.....	25		03	11	
Direck Slicke [Slyck] house &c:...	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t fipps [Benjamin Phipps] Lott.	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hermanus Van Borsen house &c:..	15		02	4	$\frac{3}{4}$
Wolfert Webber house.....	25		03	11	
Henry Coleman Lott &c:.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Evert Hendrickse house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Davids house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Mathias Boeckhout house &c:....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Symon Van Esse [Van Ness] house &c:.....	10		01	6	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Korse [Corsen] house &c:.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hermanus Wessells house &c:.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Barent Hout [Cole]? house &c:....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Clause franse Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Pell house &c:.....	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Moener [Moene] Estate....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jesse Kip Estate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Van Vlecq 2 houses &c:.....	140	01	01	11	
Otto Van Tuyt house &c:.....	20		03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^{rs} Slaters [Slughters] Estate....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
	4240	33	03		$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over.....	4240	33	03	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sam ^l Ver Plancke house &c:.....	110		17	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Bonteco Estate.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paulus Turke house.....	10		01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Abraham Kip Lott.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Kip house &c:.....	110		17	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Kip house.....	35		05	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ely Lambert Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Frederick Phillipse house & Lott..	350	02	14	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Adrian Man Estate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Direck franse house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Kip house &c:.....	70		10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....	70		10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Mol house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Daniell Swit Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Lanse [Lansing].....	25		03	11	
Hendrick Kermer house &c:.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Van Noortstrand house &c:..	35		05	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lodwik post house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jurian Vanderberghs Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Teunis DeKay house &c:.....	110		17	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus DeKay house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas DeLaplaine house &c:....	25		03	11	
Boele Rolefsen house.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Wessells Estate.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Symon [Schermerhorn] Estate....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Bayard Lott.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Stoutenburghs house &c:....	25		03	11	
Tobias Stoutenburghs house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Roos Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Waldron house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Hooglandt Lott.....	5		00	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Geddes house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Robert Andrews [or Anderson] house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Andries Berry [Barhey] house..	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Claese [n] Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jellis Provoost lott.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick Francklin Lott.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tabitha Lee house &c:.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Finch house &c:.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
	5560	43	11	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	5560	43	11	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Daniell Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Poel house.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Mortier Lott.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mangell Janse [Johnson] house &c:	25		03	11	
Miles Forster Lott.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Sam ^l Burte Lott.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Mr [James] Evetts house &c:....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Morris house & Lott.....	30		04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll [Charles] Lodwik 2 Lotts.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....	25		03	11	
Stephen Mahan [Mahoult or Ma- hout] house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Kalim Kembel [Caleb Campbell] house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gabriel Ludlow Malt house.....	25		03	11	
John Sharpe house &c:.....	25		03	11	
Mary Crego Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Baker Estate.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mettis Klecocksen [Matthew Clarkson] 2 Lotts.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Albert Janse house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Van Geese[n] Lott.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Spratt 2 Lotts.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Dennem [Denham] house...	25		03	11	
William Sappen house.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Plevier Estate.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Brestede Lott.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Wattson 2 Lotts.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Hendricks Lott.....	5		00	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Buckley Estate.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{8}$
	5970	46	14	01	$\frac{1}{2}$

Andries Marshchalck }
Tymon Van Borson } Assessors

A True Copy.

Compared & Examined with y^e Original Assessment.

P^r me Johannes Kip.

1697

October 28th This day James Spencer Collector of the Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt in full of the Above Tax Role being 46-14-01 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

WEST WARD.

Assessment of y^e West Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e raising of £398-14-6 being y^e Moyety or halfe parte of £797-9-0 att y^e Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr pound. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Rob ^t Sanders Estate & House by					
y ^e forte.....	75		11	08	2½
Jan Peck Estate.....	8		01	3	
Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:.....	125		19	6	1½
Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses &c:...	60		09	4	2
William Nicolls Estate.....	25		03	11	3½
Gabriel Minveile house &c:.....	500	03	18	01	2
Balthazar Bayard house &c:.....	220	1	14	4	2
Effen Luyckes [Luycas] house &c:..	20		03	1	2
Daniell Honan.....	20		03	1	2
Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....	35		05	5	2½
Trintie Van Rologom house &c:...	50		07	9	3
Rob ^t Darkins 2 houses &c:.....	120		18	9	
Jan Deboe.....	2		00	03	3
Lodwik Vandenberg.....	5	00	00	09	1½
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:...	55		08	7	½
Bartholemew Laroux.....	40		06	3	
Jacob Goelet house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Metye Van Dyck house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Francis Bassett house &c:.....	20		03	1	2
Susan [Neau?] house &c:.....	15		02	4	½
Peter Newkirke house.....	15		02	4	½
James Targee Estate.....	2		00	3	3
[Cornelius] Klopper Estate.....	5		00	9	1½
Olfert Suerts house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Benjamin Herring house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Robert Berry house & Ground...	25		03	10	3½
Thomas Lance Estate.....	5		00	09	1½
Arent Isaac Estate.....	5		00	09	1½
Arent Schuyler House &c:.....	130	01	03	3	
Helena [Rombout] 2 houses &c:..	320	2	10		
Evert Van Hooke house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Peter King 2 houses &c:.....	100		15	7	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Slone [Sloover] house &c...	40		06	3	
Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c.....	25		03	10	3½
Andrew Collwell Estate.....	2		00	3	3
Peter Dalley house.....	20		03	1	2
William Bickley Estate.....	15		02	4	½
Albert Jansen house.....	15		02	4	½
Reyer Martin [Martense] Estate..	8		01	3	
John Cavalier house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Katherine Lloyd house.....	5		00	9	1½
	2262	17	13	5	1
Brought Over.....	2262	17	13	5	1
Mr Hardings Lott.....	5		01	9	1½
Stevanus [Van] Cortlandt house & Ground.....	70		10	11	1
Jarvis Marshall.....	5		00	9	1½
David Ackermans house.....	20		03	1	2
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate.	8		01	3	
Gerrett Roos house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:..	30		04	8	1
George Right [Wright] house &c:..	10		01	6	3
the Lutheran Church house.....	10		01	6	3
Baey Rosefelt Estate.....	3		05	2	½
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Richard Russell house & Ground..	20		03	1	2
John Righton [Wright] Estate....	5		00	9	1½
Cap ^t Hutchins Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
William [Jackson] Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
Joseph Hortons house.....	15		02	4	½
Mr ^s Buckmasters Estate.....	5		00	9	1½
William Pinhorne Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
John Tuders Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
Gertrie Gysbert Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
Gerett Martessen [Martense] house &c:.....	35		05	5	2½
Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..	40		06	3	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
M ^r Merretts Mill & Ground.....	40		06	3	
M ^{rs} Leislars Mill & Ground.....	20		03	1	2
Dongan house & Ground.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Reynier Rozoo [Rezeau] Estate...	10		01	6	3
Johannes DePeyster house & Ground.....	25		03	10	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Dow Estate.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac De Riemer house & Ground.	20		03	1	2
Gysbert Vanderbergh.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
David Coesart house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Johannes Van Gelder Lott.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
William Apple Lott.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Lorheles [Cornelius] Acker house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Leonard Degraw Lott.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Harpendings Ground.....	10		01	6	3
Heltie Kloppers house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jurie [Nagel] Lott.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Frans VanderCooke house &c:...	20		03	1	2
Charles Lodwik Lott.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
[Bartholomew Laroux]? house & Estate.....	8		01	3	
Gerrett Hendricks house & Ground	20		03	1	2
Peter Jansen Mill & Ground.....	50		07	9	3
	2911	22	14	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought over.....	2911	22	14	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Brestede Lott.....	6			11	1
Andres Teller Ground.....	10		01	6	3
Boelers Warrens [Michael Boelen?] house &c:.....	20		03	1	2
M ^r Laconte huys & Ground.....	25		03	10	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Melott house &c:.....	30		04	8	1
Gerrett Cousine 3 houses.....	40		06	3	
Jan Warren Estate.....	1		00	$13\frac{1}{2}$	
Johannes Freburgh [Vredenburg] Estate.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Albert Lendertson house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:.....	20		03	1	2
Harmanus Van Gelder house &c:..	20		03	1	2
Jantie Van Gelder house &c:....	10		01	6	3
Abraham Van Gelder house &c:...	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Delamontagne house &c:....	20		03	1	2
Gysbert Aerson 2 houses.....	20		03	1	2
Jacob Koning Estate.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Willeamse Roome 2 houses &c:.....	30		04	8	1
John Harris Estate.....	10		01	6	3
Warner Wessells house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....	10		01	6	3
William Moss house &c:.....	30		04	8	1
Brandt Schuyler house.....	25		03	10	$3\frac{1}{2}$
James Graham 2 houses.....	40		06	3	
Mr Mathews Estate.....	20		03	1	2
Nicolas Blanke house &c:.....	30		04	8	1
Fryclore [Victor] Bycker Estate..	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Deto [Dido?] house....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Van daer [Vanderschuren] Estate.....	3		00	5	$2\frac{1}{2}$
William Welsh Estate.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Symon Klusten [Claesen] Estate..	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Frederick Phillips house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Elias post Estate.....	3		00	5	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Robert White house &c:.....	30		04	8	1
Mertye Aerson house &c:.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Markanier 2 houses &c:....	35		05	5	$2\frac{1}{2}$
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	50		07	9	3
William Baker 4 houses.....	75		11	8	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Peter filio [Valleau or Viele] Estate.	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Alexander Moret [Maurisset] Estate.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
William Kypper [Kuyper] Estate..	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Matysen house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Guer [Gerrit] Gerrettsens house..	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Symkam Estate.....	5		00	9	$1\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Suert Olfert 2 houses &c:.....	80		12	6	
John Corbetts house.....	40		06	3	
M ^r Barbary Estate.....	200	1	11	3	
	4004	31	05	0	2
 Brought Over.....	4004	31	05	0	2
William Teller House.....	20		03	1	2
Rob ^t White Jun ^r	8		01	3	
Trintie Kuyppers house &c:.....	5		00	9	1½
Isaac Stevens house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Corn ^l Hetkot [Col. Caleb Heath-					
cote] house.....	15		02	4	½
Hendrick Crosley [Crossley] estate.	10		01	6	3
Mertye Brestede 3 houses &c:....	50		07	9	3
Andrew Tomson [Tompson] Estate.	5		00	9	1½
Martin Beeckman house.....	25		03	10	3½
Jan Toret [Latourette] Estate.....	10		01	6	3
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate....	14		02	2	1
James Beard.....	5		00	09	1½
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:...	25		03	10	3½
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Jan Windeford house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Barent Bosh house &c:.....	15		02	4	½
Jockem Roelefson house &c:.....	15		02	4	½
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house					
&c:.....	15		02	4	½
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:..	20		03	1	2
William Pearse house &c:.....	20		03	1	2
Isaac Gernoen [Garnier] his fathers					
Estate.....	10		01	6	3
John Hedde Estate.....	5		00	9	1½
John Bradie Estate.....	5		00	9	1½
Jan Rycke house &c:.....	8		01	3	
Jurian Nagles [Nagel] house.....	15		02	4	½
Peter Penborry [Pangborne] Estate	5		00	9	1½
William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:	15	00	02	4	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Aerent Fredricks house &c:.....	45	00	07	0	1½
William Whitty Estate.....	5	00	00	9	1½
M ^{rs} Hunts Estate.....	5	00	00	9	1½
Jan Willemse Roome house &c:....	20	00	03	1	2
Johannes Vangelder house &c:....	20	00	03	1	2
Thomas Pringle Estate.....	2	00	00	3	3
Yosyntie [Josyntie Serley?] house..	20	00	03	1	2
George Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	9	1½
Harmon Degraw Estate.....	1	00	00	1	3½
Peter Low house &c:.....	18	00	02	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paulus Turke Jun ^r house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	2
Leonard Degrow 2 houses &c:....	30	00	04	8	1
Jan Rycke Estate.....	5	00	00	9	1½
	4655	36	06	9	$\frac{1}{2}$

Olfert Suerts
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y^e Original
Compared & Examined Pr. me

Robert Darkins

New Yorke October 28 1697 Mr Direck Van DerBergh Coll. of
y^e Taxes of y^e West Ward Produced a Receipt under y^e hand of
Coll Cortlant in full of y^e above Tax Role.

Will Merrett.

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of y^e Bowry Precinct of y^e Citty of New Yorke
for y^e Raising of £398-14-6 being y^e Moyety of 797-9-0 att y^e
Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthings Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

Sarah Van Couenhoven.....	45	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Adrian Van Schaick with all his land.....	90	00	14	03	
Johannes Tomasse.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Elbert Harmanse.....	70	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jellis Mendevil.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Cornelisse.....	70	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Van Couenhoven.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Arnout Webber.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Cornelisse.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Andries iniranse [Jurianse].....	15	00	02	04	
Jurian Rinckhout.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Ides.....	280	02	03	09	
William Merrett.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Wolfert Webber.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Henricus Selyns.....	220	01	14	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick Cornelisses.....	80	00	12	06	
The Wife of Pitman.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mister Ashfield.....	45	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Daniell Bastianse.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Soloman Pieters.....	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
The Widdow of Thomas Serly.....	120	00	18	09	
Nicholas Stuyvesant.....	260	02	00	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Douw.....	150	01	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Tomasse Op Crommesie.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried Over.....	1915	14	19	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over.....	1915	14	19	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mary Kip.....	80	00	12	06	
Magdalena Hans [Holmes].....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
the Man on Magdalena's land.....	8	00	00	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan De Voor.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Boeckhout.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Op Stynes [Stuyvesants] land.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Daniell Devoor.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Bayard.....	130	01	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Wouter De Rademaker [the Wheel- wright].....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Van browit [Brevoort].....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Wessell Peterse.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Clapp.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Lucas.....	6	00	00	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Marten Klock.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Reynier Quackabush.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Robert Blackwell.....	100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Hallett.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brandt Schuyler.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Daniell De Klerck & his land.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Evans.....	40	00	06	03	
Barnardus Hardenbrooke.....	15	00	02	04	
Abram Pieterse Van Dusen.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Abraham Boeke.....	4	00	00	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Teunis De Key.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Green & his Mate [his partner].....	15	00	02	04	
Anna Mary att y ^e great Kill.....	6	00	00	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Minges [Michael] Paulus.....	6	00	00	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Solomonse.....	15	00	02	04	
Krab de houl Sager [Woodsawyer]? flip in Donenes house.....	2	00	03	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Stephanus [Van Cortlandt] Syn Vly	15	00	02	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Joseph Bueno.....	100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
	2860	22	06	11	$\frac{7}{8}$

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A True Coppy of y^e Original

Comp & Examined Pr. me

Tomas Tournir.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct of y^e City of New Yorke for
y^e Raising £398-14-6 being y^e Moyety of £797-9-0 att y^e Rate
of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr pound. (Viz^t)

Adolph Meyer.....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Henrick Brevoort.....	40	00	06	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Peter Oblimis.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thomas Turneur.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Joost Oblimis.....	40	00	06	03	
Arent Harmse.....	55	00	08	07	$\frac{1}{8}$
Lawrence Janse.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Abraham Delamontagne.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jacob Turneur.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Samuell Waldron.....	18	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Homes [Holmes].....	9	00	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Jan Dela Metre.....	18	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Lousse Bomgart [Jan Louwe Bogert].....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Metie Bastianse.....	75	00	11	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Dyckman.....	30	00	04	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac De Lametre.....	16	00	02	06	
Johannes Waldron.....	40	00	06	03	
Barent Waldron.....	40	00	06	03	
Jan Kiersen.....	12	00	02	08	
Hendrick Oblimis.....	8	00	01	03	
Bastian Maghielse [Michielsen]....	8	00	01	03	
Jan Dyckman.....	95	00	14	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Casper Mebie [Mabie].....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Delavall.....	85	00	13	13	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Tiebout.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Altie Vermilye.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Teunis Dalson.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jaroom [Jerome Barhey].....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thomas Pursell.....	95	00	14	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
	952	07	08	04	

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A True Coppy of y^e Original
Compared & Examined Pr me

Tomas Tournir.

Citty of }
New Yorke } SS

Assessments of y^e Estates Real and Personal of the Freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e Raising of £365 within y^e Said Citty being y^e Quota & Proportion of y^e Citty of New Yorke £1200 Raised by An Act of Gen^{ll} Assembly Entitled An Act for y^e Raising one hundred men to be listed in his Majesties three Companies Posted att Albany for y^e Security of y^e Fronteers & taken this fourth of January 1696 att y^e Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

EAST WARD.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Geeshe Lewis &c:.....	130	00	18	03	1
Thomas Lewis Estate in Same house.....	50	00	07	00 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....	130	00	18	03	1
Roger Baker house &c:.....	150	1	01	01	$\frac{2}{4}$
Francis Cornelis 2 houses.....	50	00	07	00 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Burger in ditto.....	3	00	00	05 $\frac{1}{4}$	
White Timbers house.....	40	00	05	07 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Harbison. [Harmensen?] in Ditto.....	3	00	00	05 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Lawrence Hendrickson house.....	20	00	02	09 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Paul Richard house.....	100	00	14	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Ezekiell Grazielle [Grazillier] in S ^d house.....	40	00	05	07 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Gustavus Horne house.....	100	00	14	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Robert Skelton Estate in Ditto...	20	00	02	09 $\frac{3}{4}$	
John Stephens in Ditto.....	20	00	02	09 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Peter Vantilborough house &c:... ..	150	01	01	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Francis Wessells house.....	180	01	05	03 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Thomas Giles in Ditto.....	3	00	00	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Mire [Meyer] house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andrew Holst in Ditto.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Widdow Mires [Meyer] house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Cap ^t Lowry in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
William Ellsworth in Ditto.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Marteere [Mortier] house....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Parleo house.....	25	00	03	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Humphrey Davenport in Ditto...	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Burgan [Burger] in Ditto....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Anna Slewis [Sluys] house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Widdow Bedloo [Bedlow] in Ditto.	3	00	00	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Olford Suert Ground.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Cap ^t [Lancaster] Syms house &c:..	80	00	11	3	
Jacob Deporto in Ditto.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Carried Over.....	1497	10	10	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....	1497	10	10	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Pape house.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
David Provost Lott of Ground....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Aran [Adrian] Hoglandt Lott.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Wattsons house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Jarvis in Ditto.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
John Stevens house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Sam ^l Myndard house &c:.....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Euwatts [Ewoutse] house &c:	100	00	14	0 $\frac{2}{4}$	
Widdow Adolf house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Direck Adolf in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Mayles house &c:.....	150	01	01	01	$\frac{2}{4}$
Nicolas Dumoresque in Ditto....	50	00	07	0 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Widdow Attkins house.....	60	00	08	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
William Morris Estates in Ditto...	80	00	11	3	
Abraham Brasiers house &c:.....	40	00	05	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....	110	00	15	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Widdow Hanse Ground.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Abram Abrams house &c:.....	40	00	05	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Cap ^t Norwood in Ditto.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
John Monbrew [Membrut] house..	35	00	04	11	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Adolph for y ^e house.....	60	00	08	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
David the Jew in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Robert Sinclair house &c:.....	160	01	02	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Adolph house &c:.....	140	00	19	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Widdow Veenoes [Veenvos] house &c:.....	200	01	08	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Paul Miller in Ditto.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Barne Reyner [Barent Rynders] in Ditto.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Andrew Abramson in Ditto.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Alderman Lawrence house &c:....	110	00	15	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Doctor States [Staats] house &c:..	150	01	01	1	$\frac{2}{4}$
Christopher Lieurson [Carsten Lu- ersen] 2 houses.....	100	00	14	0 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Peter Morin Estate in Ditto.....	25	00	03	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	
John Manning [Many] in Ditto....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Sarah de Vandeler [DeWandelaer] in Ditto.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Cap ^t Kidds house &c:.....	120	00	16	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Yockam States [Staats] Lott.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Theobalds house.....	33	00	04	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Attkee [Atkins]? in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
	3650	25	15	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Brought over.....	3650	25	15	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Miles Forster for y ^e house.....100 } Ditto for his Estate.....250 }	350	02	09	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Robert Walters Estate.....25 } Ditto for y ^e house.....80 }	115	00	16	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....	140	00	19	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Jacob Deharte house.....	100	00	14	0 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Aman Bonnin in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
M ^r [Stephen] Jamaine in ditto....	50	00	07	0 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Groenendyck Estate.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Johannes Van Brughen [Van Brugh] house &c:.....	150	01	01	01	$\frac{2}{4}$
M ^r [Stephen] Richards in ditto....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....	130	00	18	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Jacob Teller house &c:.....	150	01	01	1	$\frac{4}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Leonard Huguen [Huygen] house &c:.....	150	01	01	1	$\frac{3}{4}$
Yellis Provost Estate.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Potter for y ^e house [Arthur] Stranwig lives in.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Coll DePeyster Garden.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Hendrick Carmer house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Clarkes house &c:.....	80	00	11	3	
Cap ^t Willson for y ^e house finey lives in.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Finey Estate in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Wessells house.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
George Heathcotes house att y ^e Dolphin.....	90	00	02	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
John David in Ditto.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrard John Sherose? house & Ground.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Thomas Cokers Garden.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Minard Burgers house &c:.....	40	00	05	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Widdow Martins Smiths house....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Francis Carlee in S ^d house.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Anna Cuylers Lott.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John y ^e Coopers house.....	40	00	05	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
William Whites house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Samu ^l Burtes house &c:.....	90	00	12	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Lawrence Reade house &c:.....	180	01	05	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Edward Graham house.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Doctor Lucas house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Carried Over.....	5895	41	08	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought Over.....	5895	41	08	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Samson Benson house.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Castor Leston [Luersen] house &c:	60	00	08	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Doctor Rodmans house.....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Dan ^l Cromeline in Ditto.....	60	00	08	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Robert Lurting Lott.....	4	00	00	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	
William Nazarett house.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
James Emott house &c:.....	150	01	01	1	$\frac{3}{4}$
George Heathcote house att y ^o Oake.....	60	00	01	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Andrew Louran [Lawrence] in Ditto	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Petersons house.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Newkirke house y ^o Cooper lives in.....	40	00	05	07 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Abraham Jones in ditto.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Giles Shelley house.....	140	00	19	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
George Burger.....	15	00	02	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Theobald house &c:.....	130	00	18	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Newkirke house &c:.....	120	00	16	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Peter Millers house.....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{2}{4}$
the Jew Widdow in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Rutt in ditto.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Direck Bensons house.....	80	00	11	3	
Abraham Moll house Jew lives in.	70	00	09	10	$\frac{2}{4}$
Risca [Rebecca Isaacs] Jew in Ditto.....	25	00	03	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Joseph [Isaacs] y ^o Jew in Ditto....	25	00	03	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	
John Merrett house.....	60	00	08	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Ezerell Rogers Estate.....	3	00	00	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Longstreets house.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Abraham Vandewaters house.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Helkie Smiths house.....	100	00	14	0 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Zebulon Carter in ditto.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Joshua David in ditto.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Moses Levy in Ditto.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Evert Pell in Ditto.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Nicolas Gisbison [Gysbertsen] in Ditto.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
George Ellsworth house &c:.....	50	00	07	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
James Wells in ditto.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Widdow Vandewaters house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Carried Over.....	7487	52	12	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought Over.....	7487	52	12	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Paulisson in Vandewaters house.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Vandewater in Ditto.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Edward Cox in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Abraham Moll house.....	80	00	11	3	
John Ellsworth house.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Widdow DePeysters house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Andrew [Andrivet] in ditto..	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
M ^{rs} Lyndall house.....	80	00	11	3	
Widdow Braziers house.....	15	00	02	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Huddlestons house &c:...	80	00	11	3	
Isaac De Milt house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Lawrence house.....	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Strickers house.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Abraham Williamson in Ditto....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Silkwood house.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
M ^{rs} Vancilff house &c:.....	100	00	14	0 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Cornelia Yost house.....	15	00	02	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Baker house.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Zachary Sickley [Sickles] house...	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Nathaniell Marstons Lott.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Wey house.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
M ^r Outmans Lott.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Francis Buckett.....	3	00	00	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Paulsesons house.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Harman Laurier house.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Daniell Defore [DeVoor] house....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Mathias Eldertree [Eldertse] house	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Trintie Eldertree [Eldertse] Ditto.	3	00	00	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t Riplys in Huddlestons house.	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Cap ^t Pennell in Ditto.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Thomas Roberts y ^e Lawyer.....	3	00	00	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom] house.....	60	00	08	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Yost Carlesoe [Carlesen] house....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Stofle Ellsworth house.....	40	00	05	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Lawrence Ditto.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
M ^r Corneflow [Cornefleau] in Ditto.	10	00	01	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Elias Puddington.....	40	00	05	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Casper Stenmas [Steymets] house.	40	00	05	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.	15	00	02	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Carried Over.....	8366	58	16	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....	8366	58	16	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Helkakers [Helleker] house &c:.....	60	00	08	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Clem Ellsworths house &c:.....	50	00	07	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cobus Collier house.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Jacobus Kips house.....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Simeon Soumaine in Ditto.....	5	00	00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Alderman Beeckmans house &c:...	215	01	10	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Johannes Beeckman house &c:...	60	00	08	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Thomas Hooke.....	3	00	00	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t Slade house &c:.....	60	00	08	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Direck Denick [Ten Eyck] for y ^e Tan fatts [vats].....	30	00	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Richard Crego Estate.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt Slough- ter house.....	15	00	02	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Joseph Bueno for his Estate in Rodmans house.....	20	00	02	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	8954	62	19	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$

Sam^{ll} Burte & } Assessors.
John Theobald }

A True Coppy of y^e Original Assessment
Compared & Examined

Pr. me Leonard Lewis.

Citty of New Yorke October y^e 26th 1697

This day Samuell Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East
Ward of this Citty Produced before us the Kings Justices Re-

ceipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the Sum of Sixty two pounds Nineteen Shillings & four pence three farthings and halfe farthing in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett Mayor

Paul Richard alderman.

SOUTH WARD.

Citty of }
New Yorke }

Assessment of y^e South Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e Raising of £365 att y^e Rate of one penny halfe penny and three fourths parts of a farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Francis Huling.....	20	00	02	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Collinoe [Matthew Collineau]..	150	1	01	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	270	01	17	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Sanders Walker.....	5	00	00	08 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
The houses of M ^{rs} Leslaer [Leisler].	200	01	06	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger..	300	02	01	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
David De Bonrepoo.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	11	03	
Direck Hoghlandt.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Jochem Staats.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	11	03	
Gerrett Hardenbergh.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto Francis Vincent.....	40	00	05	07	$\frac{2}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{2}{4}$
Hendrick Jelleson.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
The house where y ^e Widdow Patte- shall lives in.....	30	00	04	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Lagrand.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jurian Busch [Bosch].....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Sarah Schouten.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Andresse [Anderson].....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
M ^{rs} Lever.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Cornelisse.....	65	00	09	01 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Neshe Teller.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60	00	08	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Jacobs Marius.....	180	01	05	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Vilant.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ruth Syms.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{2}{6}$
Jan Watson.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
the Widdow Berriman.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
John Thomas.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Ditto for house.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Lawrence.....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Matthew Gracy.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
John Coborn.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Isaak Lansen.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
William Howard.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
	2074	14	11	07	$\frac{7}{8}$
Brought from y ^e other Side.....	2074	14	11	07	$\frac{7}{8}$
Trintie Clase [Claesen].....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Peltroo [Pelletreau].....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Warner Wessells.....	60	00	08	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Lenoir.....	05	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Antie Bordnighs & Hester.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Jan Larow [Le Roux].....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Brestede.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Jackson.....	75	00	10	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Van Giesen.....	95	00	12	08	
Johannes Provoost.....	110	00	15	05	$2\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Lambert.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
William Teller.....	110	00	15	05	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Ryckman.....	10	00	01	04	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Lucas Kersteade.....	70	00	09	10	$2\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Magregorie.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Paulus Richards.....	350	02	09	02	3
Richard Russell.....	60	00	08	05	1
Mary finleson.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{2}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	11	03	
Michael Hawden.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	140	00	19	08	1
Joseph Smith.....	50	00	07	00	2
Thomas Howarden.....	50	00	07	00	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	120	00	16	10	2
the house where Altie lived.....	10	00	01	04	$3\frac{1}{2}$
the Widd Smith.....	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	11	03	
The Widdow Anthony.....	90	00	12	07	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Hendrick Bruyn.....	350	02	09	02	3
Benjamin Blagg.....	80	00	11	03	
Peter Delanoy.....	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Ver Planck.....	60	00	08	05	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	09	10	2
Maritie Gerretts.....	65	00	09	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Kemball y ^e Smith.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Moyor [Moyon].....	80	00	11	03	
Anthony Farmer.....	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	120	00	16	10	2
M ^r Grove.....	80	00	11	03	
M ^r Belling.....	95	00	12	08	
Cap ^t Brandy.....	40	00	05	07	2
Cornelius DePeyster.....	130	00	18	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	250	01	15	01	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Carried Over.....	5463	38	08	02	$2\frac{3}{4}$
Brought Over.....	5463	38	08	02	$2\frac{3}{4}$
.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Kip.....	110	00	15	05	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Coesarte.....	80	00	11	03	
Caleb Heathcote.....	150	01	01	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	90	00	12	07	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac DePeyster.....	200	01	06	05	2
The Storehouse of Coll DePeyster.	80	00	11	03	
Jan Ellison.....	100	00	14	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Nathanell Marston.....	20	00	02	09	3
Jacob Maurits.....	100	00	14	03	
Benjamin Aske.....	90	00	12	07	2½
Jacobus Kersteade.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	04	11	1½
Cap ^t Tuder.....	40	00	05	07	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	65	00	09	01	2¾
Andries Grevenraet.....	110	00	15	05	2½
Isaac DeRiemer.....	90	00	12	07	2½
Johannes VanCortlandt.....	25	00	03	06	¼
Matthew Ling.....	50	00	07	00	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	11	03	
David Jameson.....	30	00	04	02	¾
Joseph Bueno.....	130	00	18	03	¼
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	11	03	
Johannes Layransie [Lawrence]...	3	00	00	05	¼
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30	00	04	02	¾
Andries Meyer.....	110	00	15	05	2½
John Van Horne.....	150	01	01	01	¼
Nicolas Rosevelt.....	75	00	10	06	2¼
Abraham Janse.....	75	00	10	06	2¼
Gusbert Vaninburgh.....	75	00	10	06	2¼
Jacob Reste.....	3	00	00	05	¼
Andrew Law.....	75	00	10	06	2¼
Samuell Burges.....	30	00	04	02	3
Jeremiah Hagenow [Hagenaer]....	75	00	10	06	2¼
Otto Gerretts.....	60	00	08	05	1
Daniell Miseroo [Mersereau].....	3	00	00	05	¼
Annetie for the house.....	35	00	04	11	1½
Jan Janse Moll.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	03	06	1
Carried Over.....	8055	56	12	08	¾
Brought from y ^e other Side.....	8055	56	12	08	¾
Maria Deforeest.....	3	00	00	05	¼
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	09	3
Richard Green.....	5	00	00	08	1¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Ditto for y ^e house.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Apple.....	10	00	01	04	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	05	07	2
Rip Van Dam.....	140	00	19	08	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	120	00	16	10	2
Brandt Schuyler.....	270	01	16	03	3
Jacobus Van Dursen.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	09	3
Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]..	50	00	07	00	2
M ^r Stoakes.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30	00	04	02	3
Jan Wanshare [Wanshaer].....	45	00	06	03	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets].....	70	00	09	10	2
Evert Janse Cuyper.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	04	11	3
Hendrick Graveradt.....	60	00	08	05	1
Anthony Bockholds 2 houses.....	400	02	12	11	
Thomas Wenham.....	400	02	12	11	
Annetie Van Schaick.....	200	01	06	05	2
Claase Burger.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter DeRiemer.....	60	00	08	05	1
Frederick Phillips.....	2000	14	01	03	
Isaac Deforeest.....	70	00	09	10	2
Thomas Mostyn.....	40	00	05	07	2
Jasper Messepott.....	70	00	09	10	2
Harmon Rutgertse.....	70	00	09	10	2
Stephanus VanCortlandt.....	550	03	17	04	2
Anthony Lepinard.....	150	01	01	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Brooksbanke for y ^e house.	50	00	07	00	2
Thomas Monsey.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Sharpas.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
the Widdow Kersteade.....	140	00	19	08	1
M ^{rs} Bueno.....	10	00	01	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Saul Brown.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	09	10	2
The Widdow Clopper.....	150	01	01	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Abramse.....	40	00	05	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Mr Griggs.....	140	00	19	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Merrett.....	200	01	06	05	2
Derick Tenyck.....	90	00	12	07	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Carried Over.....	14049	98	15	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	14049	98	15	08	1
Jan Spratt.....	170	01	03	11	1
Ditto for y ^e house.....	60	00	08	05	1
Egh [Eaght] Janse.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Pieroo [John Peroa].....	20	00	02	09	3
Ditto for y ^e house.....	30	00	04	02	3
Johannes Johnson [Jansen].....	25	00	03	06	1
Jan Adamse.....	10	00	01	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Mosse.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Andrew Jolyn.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Doctor Gaudineau.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	40	00	05	07	2
the Warehouse of Richards.....	30	00	04	02	3
the Warehouse of Wenham.....	30	00	04	02	3
Gerritt Drayers.....	30	00	04	02	3
Elbert Gerrettsen.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	25	00	03	06	1
Isaac Deschamp.....	230	01	12	04	2
Hellegond De Key.....	240	01	13	09	
Thomas Gleave.....	30	00	04	02	3
Jacobus Berry.....	60	00	08	05	1
Trinitie Archamboa [Archambaud].	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Brasier.....	20	00	02	09	3
the house next [De]Peysters Ware- house.....	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Janse Van Verde.....	50	00	07	00	2
Johannes Van Voorst.....	10	00	01	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Symon Janse Romyn.....	120	00	16	10	2
Abraham De Lanoy.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Omened.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Metie Beeckman for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	09	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Lawrence Rosevelt [Colvelt].....	20	00	02	09	3
Jereminous Van Bommell.....	20	00	02	09	3
Peter Meyer.....	20	00	02	09	3
Samuell Beeckman.....	20	00	02	09	3
Johannes DePeysters Warehouse..	43	00	06	00	3 $\frac{7}{8}$
Margarietta Omitie de house.....	10	00	01	04	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick Bosch.....	20	00	02	09	3
Peter De Milt.....	50	00	07	00	2
M ^r Glover.....	40	00	05	07	2
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	04	11	3
Gabriell Minveile.....	110	00	15	05	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	15846	111	08	04	1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Jacobus Kip } Assessors.
W^m Jackson }

A True Coppy Compared & Examined
with y^e Originall

Pr. me

Brandt Schuyler.

October y^e 28th 1697 this day Johannes Johnson Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for £109-17-10-1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in full of the above Tax Role the Remainder which is £1-10-6 being Nonsolvents.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of y^e North Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of £365 att y^e Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

Abraham D:Peysters house.....	80	00	11	02	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Carre Estate.....	85	00	11	11	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
James Spencer house &c:.....	60	00	08	05	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Hebon house &c:.....	30	00	04	02	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Van Borsen 2 houses....	60	00	08	05	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Oday Estate.....	5	00	00	08	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Longstraet house &c:.....	20	00	02	09	3 $\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Thomas Adams.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Johanna Hemer.....	0	00	00	00	
Thomas Saunders 2 houses.....	30	00	04	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Rob ^t Lee Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Coll Nicolas Bayard house & Lott.	15	00	02	01	$\frac{2}{4}$
Gerrett Onckleback house &c:....	50	00	07	00	
Clause Janse Van Heymen [Van Heyinge] Estate.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Richard Potter Estate.....	73	00	10	06	
Ambros De Waerhan [DeWaer- ham] house &c:.....	35	00	04	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cristian Laurier house &c:.....	35	00	04	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Pieterbos [Jan Pieter Bosch] house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
[Jan] Pieter Bos [Bosch] Estate....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Seytie Duyckinck house &c:.....	30	00	04	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:..	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house...	45	00	06	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Timon Van Borson [Borsom] house &c:.....	80	00	11	02	$\frac{2}{4}$
Augustus Grassett Estate.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Teller house &c:.....	250	01	15	00	
Coll Lodwik house &c:.....	300	02	02	00	2
Jan Sipken [Sipkins] house &c:....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{2}{4}$
Francis Wessells Lott.....	10	00	01	05	
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Daniell Pieterse Boremans Estate.	10	00	01	05	
David Hendricks house &c:.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ashuerus Hendricks house &c:....	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Neshee Van Gee house &c:.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Moeine [Morice or Morris] house &c:.....	30	00	04	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Anthony Coesaert Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Jan Teunisse house.....	55	00	07	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Stone Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Barent Von Tilborough house &c:..	35	00	04	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Carried Over.....	1700	11	17	08	$\frac{2}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought Over.....	1700	11	07	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Sanders Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Joseph Griggs house.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Piet [Pieterse] house.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Patrick Keer [or Keen] Estate....	10	00	01	05	
Cornelius Vandewater house &c:..	30	00	04	03	
Enoch Hill Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:..	10	00	01	05	
Dom. Selyns house.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Maritie Grevenraet Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Cornelius Vanderwerf Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Cornelius Gysbert Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c:.....	120	00	16	10	$\frac{2}{4}$
William Sesser [Churcher] house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jack Virginy house.....	20	00	02	10	
Jacob Von Giesen Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Thomas Roberts two Lotts.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Simon Bresteade house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Van Sandt [or Vincent] house..	20	00	02	10	
Gerrett Weynanse house &c:.....	20	00	02	10	
Katherine DeRiemer house &c:...	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	30	00	04	03	
William Warkham Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter DeRiemer house.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Isaaks house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Brass house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Derick Tenyck Lott.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Albertus Ringo house &c:.....	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Bruyn Lott.....	20	00	02	10	
Wessell Evertse house &c:.....	20	00	02	10	
Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Holleont [Hollar] house &c:	10	00	01	05	
Lawrence Van Hoeck Lott.....	10	00	01	05	
Solomon Fredericks house &c:....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Cristianse house &c:.....	20	00	02	10	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jan Delamontagne house.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Delamontagne Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Carried Over.....	2475	17	07	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought Over.....	2475	17	07	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Crooke 2 houses &c:.....	120	00	16	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cobus Croeger Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Marcschalck house &c:..	50	00	07	01	
Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....	30	00	04	03	
Daniell Medden [Maddin] Estate..	10	00	01	05	
Jan Broedret [Coudret]? Estate...	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rut Van Hoorne house.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Viele Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Jan Andrews [Andries] house &c:..	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Bogaert Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Kasten Lieuersen house.....	60	00	08	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Roseboom Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Benjamin Provoost Estate.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes De Nys house.....	20	00	02	10	
Samuel Bruerton Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Membay [Membrut]? Estate..	10	00	01	05	
Gritie Provoost house.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Yellis Provoost Estate.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jonathan Provoost house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Lewis Bongrand Estate.....	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Barenzen 2 houses &c:..	50	00	07	01	
Abraham Keteltas house &c:.....	60	00	08	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Leunings 2 houses.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Joost Palding Estate.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas De pue [Pew] house &c:..	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Bertha Vergereau Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Michael Toose Estate.....	20	00	02	10	
Francis Leconte Estate & House..	50	00	07	01	
Jan Windeford house.....	30	00	04	03	
Annakie Danniells house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sarah De Bruyn Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Cole house.....	10	00	01	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jan Flensburgh Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Graham house.....	45	00	06	04	
Jost Elison [Lynsen]? Estate.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jasper [Casper] Springsteen Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick Denyck Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Arent Fredericks house.....	50	00	07	01	
Carried Over.....	3510	24	13	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought Over.....	3510	24	13	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Apple Estate.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Fransen house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Degraw Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Peter Bayard Lott.....	10	00	01	05	
Coll [Van] Cortlandt house.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Welsh Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lieut Hutchins [or Leonard Huygens] house.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Frans Coelyn [Cooley or Carlee] Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Alexander Lamb house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hamon Koning house &c:.....	30	00	04	03	
Hendrick Oestrum Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Daniell Waldron house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Teunis Quick house &c:.....	30	00	04	03	
William Prusher Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Abrams house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Direck Slike [Slyck] House &c:....	20	00	02	10	
Cap ^t [Benjamin] Phipps Lott.....	10	00	01	05	
Hermanus Van Borsen house.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wolfert Webber house.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Coleman Estate & Lott....	30	00	04	03	
Evert Hendricks house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Davids house.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mathias Boeckhout house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Symon Van Esse [Van Ness] house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Corsen house &c:.....	20	00	02	10	
Harman Wessells house &c:.....	20	00	02	10	
Barendt Cole house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Clause Franse.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Pell house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Moene Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Jesse Kip Estate.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Van Vleg 2 houses &c:.....	140	00	19	09	
Oeten Vantuyke house &c:.....	20	00	02	10	
M ^r Sloughter Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Carried Over.....	4240	29	13	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	4240	29	13	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Samuell Ver Plankes house &c:....	110	00	15	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paulus Turke house.....	10	00	01	05	
Abraham Kip Lott.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Kip house &c:.....	110	00	15	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Kip house.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ely Lambert Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Frederick Phillips 4 houses & Lott.	350	02	09	02	
Adrian Man Estate.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Direck Franse house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Kip house &c:.....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Moll house.....	15	00	02	01	
Daniell Swiett [Swits] Estate....	10	00	01	05	
Gerrett Lanse [Lansing] Estate...	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick Kermers house.....	20	00	02	10	
Jacob Van Osterand house &c:....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Lodwick Post house.....	15	00	02	01	
Jurie Vanderberghs Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Teunis De Key.....	110	00	15	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus De Key house.....	15	00	02	01	
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Boelen Roliffson house.....	30	00	04	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Peter Wessells Estate.....	15	00	02	01	
Simon Schermorhorne Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Bayards Lott.....	30	00	04	03	
Isaac Stoutenburghs house &c:....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tobias Stoutenburgh house.....	15	00	02	01	
Jan Rose [Roos] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Waldron house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Johannes Hooghlands Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Geddes house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Robert Anderson house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Andries Berry [Barheyt].....	10	00	01	05	
Cornelius Clasen Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Yellis Provoost Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick Francklin Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tabitha Lee house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	
John Finch house &c:.....	30	00	04	03	
Carried Over.....	5560	39	01	07	
Brought Over.....	5560	39	01	07	
Jan Daniell Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Johannes Poel house.....	10	00	01	05	
Johannes Mortier Lott.....	05	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mangle Jansen house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Miles Forster Lott.....	15	00	02	01	
Samuell Burte Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	04	03	
William Morris house & Lott....	30	00	04	03	
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....	20	00	02	10	
Coll [Charles] Lodwicks 2 Lotts....	10	00	01	05	
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen Machont [Mahoult or Ma- hout] house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Kaelem Kenbell [Caleb Campbell] house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Gabriel Ludlow Malt house.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Sharpe house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mary Crego estate.....	10	00	01	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Baker Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Matthew Clarkeson 2 Lotts.....	10	00	01	05	
Albert Janse house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Johannes Van Gieson Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Spratt 3 Lotts.....	15	00	02	01	
William Sappen house.....	10	00	01	05	
Johannes Plevier Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Brestede Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Wattson Lott.....	10	00	01	05	
Gerrett Hendricks Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Buckley Estate.....	20	00	02	01	
Wuch Demen house.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
	5970	41	18	07	$\frac{1}{2}$

Andries Marschalck }
 Tymon Van Borssin } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y^e Originall
 Assessment Compared & Examined
 Pr. me

Johannes Kip.

1697

October 28th

This day James Spencer Collector of the Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the sum of £41-18-07 $\frac{1}{2}$ in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett

John Hutchins.

WEST WARD.

Assessment of y^e West Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of £365 att y^e Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Robert Sanders in y ^e house by y ^e forte.....	75	00	10	06	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jan Peck Estate.....	6	00	01	01	2
Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:.....	125	00	17	06	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Van Tryck [Tricht] 2 houses &c:.....	60	00	08	05	1
William Nicolls Estate.....	25	00	03	06	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Gabriel Minveile house &c:.....	500	03	10	03	3
Balthazar Bayard house &c:.....	220	01	10	11	1
Affye Luykes [Luycas] houses &c:..	20	00	02	09	3
Daniell Honan Estate.....	20	00	02	09	3
Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Trintie Van Rolegom house &c:...	50	00	07	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Robt Darkins 2 houses &c:.....	120	00	16	10	2
Jan Deboy Estate.....	2	00	00	03	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lodewick Vanderbergh.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Direck Vanderbergh house &c:....	55	00	07	08	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Bartholemew Laroux house &c:...	40	00	05	07	2
Jacob Goelet house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Metie Vandycke house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Bassett house &c:.....	20	00	02	09	3
Susan Hyene [Neau?] house &c:...	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Newkirke house.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
James Targy Estate.....	2	00	00	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Clopper Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Olfert Suerts house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benjamin Herring house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Berry house & Ground...	25	00	03	06	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Lance Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Aerent Isaack Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Arent Schuyler house &c:.....	130	00	18	03	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lena Rombouts 2 houses &c:.....	320	02	05	00	00
Evert Van Hooke house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter King 2 houses &c:.....	100	00	14	08	3
Isaac Slone [Sloover] house &c:....	40	00	05	07	2
Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c:.....	25	00	03	06	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Andrew Collwell Estate.....	2	00	00	03	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Dally house.....	20	00	02	09	3
William Bickley Estate.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Albert Jansen house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Reyert Marten [Martense] Estate.	8	00	01	01	2
Jan Cavelier house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Katherine Lloyd house.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Carried Over.....	2262	00	00	00	
Brought Over.....	2262	00	00	00	
M ^r Hardings Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Stephanus Cortlandt house &c:...	70	00	09	10	0½
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
David Ackermans house.....	20	00	02	09	3
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate	8	00	01	01	2
Gerrett Roose house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	0¾
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:...	30	00	04	02	2½
George Right [Wright] house &c:..	10	00	01	04	3½
The Lutheran Church house.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Baey Rosevelt Estate.....	3	00	00	05	0¼
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Richard Russell house.....	20	00	02	09	3
John Rightons [Wright] Estate....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Cap ^t Hutchins Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
William Jackson Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Joseph Hortons house.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
M ^{rs} Buckmasters Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
M ^r Pinhorne Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
John Tuders Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Gretie Gysbert Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
George Matesen [Gerrit Martense] house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	0¼
Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..	40	00	05	07	2
M ^r Merrett Mill & Ground.....	40	00	05	07	2
M ^{rs} Leslaer [Leisler] Mill house & Ground.....	20	00	02	09	3
Coll Dongan house & Ground.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Reynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate....	10	00	01	04	3½
Johannes DePeyster house & Ground.....	25	00	03	06	0¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jan Douw Estate.....		5	00	00	08 $1\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac De Riemer house &c:.....		20	00	02	09 3
Gusbert Vanderbergh Estate.....		5	00	00	08 $1\frac{3}{4}$
David Coesart house &c:.....		10	00	01	04 $3\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Van Gelder Lott.....		5	00	00	08 $1\frac{3}{4}$
William Apple Lott.....		5	00	00	08 $1\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Acker house &c:.....		10	00	01	04 $3\frac{1}{2}$
Lenard Degraw Lott.....		5	00	00	08 $1\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Harperdinghs Ground.....		10	00	01	04 $3\frac{1}{2}$
Heltie Cloppers house &c:.....		15	00	02	01 $1\frac{1}{4}$
Jurie Nagels Lott.....		5	00	00	08 $1\frac{3}{4}$
Charles Lodwik Lott.....		5	00	00	08 $1\frac{3}{4}$
Frans Vandercooke house &c:.....		20	00	02	09 3
Laroude [Bartholomew Laroux?] house &c:.....		8	00	01	01 2
Gerrett Hendricks house.....		20	00	02	09 3
Peter Jansen Mill &c:.....		50	00	07	00 $1\frac{1}{2}$

2911

Brought over.....	2911				
Andries Brestede Lott.....	6	00	00	10	1
Andries Teller Ground.....	10	00	01	04	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Boelen Wardings [Michael Boe- len]? house.....	20	00	02	09	3
M ^r Laconte house & Ground.....	25	00	03	06	$0\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Melott house &c:.....	30	00	04	02	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Cousine 3 houses &c:.....	40	00	05	07	2
Jan Warren Estate.....	1	00	00	01	$2\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Freburgh [Vredenburg] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Albert Lendert[son] house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:.....	20	00	02	09	3
Hermanus Van Gelder house &c:..	20	00	02	09	3
Annie Van Gelder house &c:....	10	00	01	04	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Abram Van Gelder house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Delamontagne house &c:.....	20	00	02	09	3
Gysbert Aerson 2 houses.....	20	00	02	09	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacob Koning Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Willems Roome 2 houses &c:..	30	00	04	02	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Harris Estate.....	10	00	01	04	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Warner Wessells house.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....	10	00	01	04	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Moss house &c:.....	30	00	04	02	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Brandt Schuyler house.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
James Graham 2 houses.....	40	00	05	07	2
M ^r Matthews Estate.....	20	00	02	09	3
Nicolas Blanke house &c:.....	30	00	04	02	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fyctore [Victor] Becker Estate....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Abraham Ditto [Dido]? house.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Vander Schueren Estate....	3	00	00	05	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Welsh Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Symon Klaesen Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
frederick Phillips house.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Elias Post Estate.....	3	00	00	05	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rob ^t White Sen ^r house &c:.....	30	00	04	02	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Aerson house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Merkanier 2 houses &c:.....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	50	00	07	00	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Barker 4 houses.....	75	00	10	06	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter filio [Viele or Valteau] Estate.	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Alexander Moret [Maurisset] Es- tate.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Kuyper Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Abram Matyssen house.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Gerrettson house.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Symkam Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Suert Olferts 2 houses &c:.....	80	00	11	03	
John Corbetts house.....	40	00	05	07	2
M ^r Barbary Estate.....	200	01	08	01	2
		4004			
Brought Over.....	4004				
William Teller House.....	20	00	02	09	3
Rob ^t White Jun ^r Estate.....	8	00	01	01	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Trintie Kyppers [Kuypers] house..	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Stevens house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Kernel Hetkol [Caleb Heathcote] house.....	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Henry Crosly Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Mertie Bresteade 3 houses &c:....	50	00	07	00	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Andrew Tomson [Thompson] Es- tate.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Vandespegel Estate.....	14	00	01	11	$2\frac{1}{2}$
James Beard Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Martin Beeckman house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Toerett [Latourette] Estate...	10	00	01	04	$3\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:...	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Windeford house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Barent Bosh house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Jockem Roliffen house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:..	20	00	02	09	3
William Pearse house &c:.....	20	00	02	09	3
Isaac Gernon [Garnier] fathers Es- tate.....	10	00	01	04	$3\frac{1}{2}$
John Hedde Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
John Bradie Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
John Ryche house &c:.....	8	00	01	01	2
Jurian Nagles house.....	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Pangborne Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:	15	00	02	01	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Arent Fredricks house &c:.....	45	00	06	03	$3\frac{3}{4}$
William Whitty Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
M ^{rs} Hunt Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Willems Roome house &c:....	20	00	02	09	3
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...	20	00	02	09	3
Thomas Pringle Estate.....	2	00	00	03	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Josynties [Serley]? house.....	20	00	02	09	3
Jores Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Harman Degraw Estate.....	1	00	00	01	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Louw Estate & House.....	18	00	02	06	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Paulus Turke Jun ^r house &c:.....	20	00	02	3	09
Lendart Degraw 2 houses &c:.....	30	00	04	02	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Rycke Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
	4655	32	14	07	1 $\frac{1}{4}$

Olferts Suerts
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y^e Original

Compared & Examined

Pr. Robert Darkins.

New Yorke October 28th 1697 M^r Direck Vanderburgh Collector of the Taxes of the West Ward produced A Receipt under y^e hand of Coll Cortlandt in full of the above Tax Role.

Will Merrett

John Hutchins.

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of y^e Dock Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e Raising of £365 Att y^e Rate of one Penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Johannes Hooglandt house Shed &c:.....	195	01	07	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Janse house & Shedd....	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Carsten Lierson [Castor Luersen] Estate &c:.....	10	00	01	05	
Albert Clock house &c:.....	45	00	06	04	
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....	130	00	18	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Abeel Estate in S ^d house.	30	00	04	03	
Francis Gooderus house &c:.....	130	00	18	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Clatworthy Estate in ditto....	10	00	01	05	
John Van Varrick house &c:.....	65	00	09	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Nicolas [Van] Tienhoven Estate in S ^d house.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Evert Duyckinck house.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Gabay Estate in S ^d house...	30	00	04	03	
Richard Ashfield Ditto.....	30	00	04	03	
Lucas Van Tienhoven house &c:...	80	00	11	03	
Widdow Burgers house &c:.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hope Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....	130	00	18	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Petrus Verbruggh Estate in ditto..	20	00	02	10	
Abraham [Lakeman] house.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
James Mills Estate in S ^d house....	280	01	19	06	
Robert Lurting Estate.....	120	00	16	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	140	00	19	09	
John Morris Estate in ditto.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried Over.....	1800	13	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought Over.....	1800	13	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Teller house &c:.....	150	01	01	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Willyam Bradford Estate.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus De Key house &c:.....	110	00	15	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Roberts Estate.....	45	00	06	04	
for y ^e house.....	95	00	13	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Samuell Bayard 2 houses.....	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Perry Estate in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Chevalier Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Elias Boudinot.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
for y ^e house.....	90	00	12	08	
Conraet Tenyck house &c:.....	130	18	00	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Burroughs Estate in S ^d house..	60	00	08	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c:..	20	00	02	10	
John Bogue [Boyce] Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Van Cortlandt Slougher house.....	10	00	01	05	
Thomas Linch Shedd.....	20	00	02	10	
Jacob Fontyn Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	10	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Coenraet Tenycks Shedd.....	10	00	01	05	
George Rescarrick Estate.....	30	00	04	03	
for y ^e house.....	125	00	17	07	
Johannes Outman Estate.....	80	00	11	03	
for y ^e house.....	90	00	12	08	
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c:..	325	02	05	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Frederick Phillips house.....	150	01	01	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Marcus [Marquise] in S ^d house.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Stephen De Lancey Estate....	300	02	03	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
for the house.....	120	00	16	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Van Horne house &c:....	90	00	12	08	
Widd of Albert Bush house &c:...	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried Over.....	4330	30	18	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over.....	4330	30	18	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Van Horne house &c:....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Phillip French house &c:.....	300	02	03	00	
Paul Droillett Estate.....	90	00	12	08	
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....	150	01	01	01	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses.	160	01	02	06	
for his 2 Shedd.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Kipp 2 houses.....	130	00	18	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
David D:Robles Estate in S ^d house	90	00	12	08	
Zacharie Angevine in ditto.....	10	00	01	05	
William Bickley Estate.....	90	00	12	08	
for the house.....	90	00	12	08	
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	130	00	18	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Catelina Leggett Estate in ditto...	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelia DePeyster Estate & house	270	01	18	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes DePeyster house &c:....	200	01	08	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	45	00	06	04	
Cornelius Viele house &c:.....	60	00	08	05	
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....	140	00	19	09	
Coll Bayards house.....	60	00	08	05	
John Maey Estate in S ^d house....	15	00	02	01	
Abraham Vandewaters house &c:..	60	00	08	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Meslaer house &c:.....	60	00	08	05	
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:.....	120	00	16	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widd Geeshee Denys house &c:...	35	00	04	11	
Harmanus Burger house &c:.....	20	00	02	10	
Lawrence Van Hooke house &c:...	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Ludlow & Comp Estate.....	150	01	01	01	
John Basford Estate in S ^d house...	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Harperdings house.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Spey [or Speght] in S ^d house..	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hendricksons house.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Schenck Estate in S ^d house..	15	00	02	01	0
	7110	50	10	03	
Brought Over.....	7110	50	10	03	
John Deforeest house.....	10	00	01	05	
John Lookesen [Luykesen] Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Chappell house &c:.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Provoost Jun ^r house &c:...	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
English Smith Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Provoost Sen ^r house &c:...	140	00	19	09	
Reynier Myndertse house.....	20	00	02	10	
Anna Cuyler house.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Cuyler Estate in S ^d house	30	00	04	03	
Anna Cuyler house &c:.....	190	01	06	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Bennett Estate.....	20	00	02	10	
for y ^e house.....	90	00	12	08	
Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:...	650	04	11	05	
Coll Abraham DePeyster.....	650	04	11	05	
for y ^e house.....	150	01	01	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Albert Clocks house.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widd Phipps Estate in S ^d house...	15	00	02	01	
Evert Duyckinck house &c:.....	90	00	12	08	
Widd Jannetie Tenbrooke house &c:.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Mr Bonan [Bonnin] Estate in S ^d house.....	20	00	02	10	
Ann Sewell Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	10	
James Merlin Estate in S ^d house Bourdett.....	60	00	08	05	
John Harperdinghs house &c:....	200	01	09	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Master of fredericks Bargue in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
[Enoch] Miggiels house.....	80	00	11	03	
Gabriel Tomson Estate in S ^d house.	10	00	01	05	
Lawrence Wessells house.....	80	00	11	03	
Mr Jourdain Estate in S ^d house...	15	00	02	01	
Gerrett Duyckinck house.....	90	00	12	08	
Mr Courte Estate in S ^d house....	25	00	03	06	
Samuell Bourdett Next door to Sewells.....	10	00	01	05	
for the house.....	35	00	04	11	
	10180	72	03	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	10180	72	03	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Hooghlandt 2 houses....	110	00	15	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Adrian Hooglandt Estate in ditto.	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Allison Estate.....	20	00	02	10	
for the house.....	75	00	10	07	
Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:..	90	00	12	08	
Mr Davis Estate in Ditto.....	20	00	02	10	
Abraham Janse house &c:.....	20	00	02	10	
Johannes D'Honeur house &c:....	60	00	08	05	
Phillip Schuyler house Shedd &c:..	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Alleson Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Phillip Schuyler house &c:.....	125	00	17	07	
Mr Janeway house &c:.....	125	00	17	07	
Thomas Lawrence Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
for the house.....	75	00	10	07	
Barent Hibon house &c:.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:..	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Barent Coertens Widd house &c:..	60	00	08	05	
M ^r Laboy [or Labagh] Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widd [Van Hook] house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
John Cooley house &c:.....	80	00	11	03	
John Hutchins Estate.....	90	00	12	08	
for y ^e house.....	60	00	08	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Linbies Duboooy [Louis Dubois] Es- tate.....	10	00	01	05	
for the house.....	30	00	04	03	
Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:....	90	00	12	08	
Benjamin Blydenburgh Estate in ditto.....	30	00	04	03	
Jacob Abrahams Widd house &c:..	45	00	06	04	
Abraham Santvoort house &c:....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Lillies [Lely] Widdow 2 houses &c:.....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Daniell Streing Estate in S ^d house.	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:..	20	00	02	10	
	11770	83	07	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over.....	11770	83	07	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Coker Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Adolph house.....	55	00	07	09	
Thomas Ives Estate in S ^d house...	15	00	02	01	
Johannes Van Brugg 3 houses....	150	01	01	01	
Matthew Clarkeson Estate in S ^d house.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Jeeds in S ^d house.....	10	00	01	05	
Martin Beeckmen Estate in S ^d house.....	15	00	02	01	
Thomas Linch house &c:.....	60	00	08	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus De Warrum [De Warham] Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	20	00	02	10	
M ^{rs} Duncan Estate in S ^d house....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelia DePeysters house.....	35	00	04	11	
Samuell Philips Estate in S ^d house.	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
George Herris [Herrick] in S ^d house	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Spratts house.....	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house & Ground of Melyn...	65	00	09	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Gerards Estate in S ^d house..	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Harperdinghs house.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Latham Estate in S ^d house....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	02	10	
Enoch Miggiells house.....	20	00	02	10	
Aert Elbertse Estate in S ^d house...	15	00	02	01	
John Hendrickson Widd house....	15	00	02	01	
Richard Elliotts Widd house &c:..	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Wood Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
	12660	89	04	04	

David Provoost }
 Johannes Outman } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y^e Original
 Compared and Examined

J. V: Cortlandt

October y^e 28th 1697 this day Joseph Blydenburgh produced
 A Receipt from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the Sum of Eighty
 Nine pounds four Shillings & four pence in full of the Above
 Tax Role.

Will Merrett
 John Hutchins.

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of y^e Bowry Precinct of y^e Citty of New Yorke
 for y^e Raising of £365 att the Rate of one penny halfe penny
 And three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Sarah Van Couenhoven.....	45	00	06	03	1½
Adrian Van Schaick.....	90	00	12	07	1¼
Johannes Tomasse.....	50	00	07	00	¾
Elbert Harmanse.....	70	00	09	10	¾
Jellis Mandevale.....	50	00	07	00	¾
Jacob Cornelisse.....	70	00	09	10	¾
Jacob Van Couenhoven.....	50	00	07	00	¾
Arnout Webber.....	30	00	04	02	1
Teunis Cornelisse.....	30	00	04	02	1
Andries Jurianse.....	15	00	02	01	½
Jurian Ryckhout.....	30	00	04	02	1
Teunis Ides.....	280	01	19	04	½
Wolfert Webber.....	50	00	07	00	¾
William Merrett.....	50	00	07	00	¾
Henricus Selyns.....	220	01	10	11	¼
Hendrick Cornelisse.....	80	00	11	03	
M ^{rs} Pittman.....	20	00	02	09	¾
M ^r Ashfield.....	45	00	06	03	1½
Daniell Bastianse.....	10	00	01	04	1¼
Soloman Pieterse.....	60	00	08	05	
the Widd of Anthony Serly.....	120	00	16	10	½
Nicolas Stuyvesant.....	260	01	16	06	¾
Gerrett Douw.....	150	01	01	01	¾
Jan Tomasse Op Crommesie.....	20	00	02	09	¾
Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne...	20	00	02	09	¾
	1915	13	09	08	¾
Brought Over.....	1915	13	09	08	¾
Mary Kip.....	60	00	11	03	
Magdalena Hanes [Holmes].....	30	00	04	02	1¼
the Man on Magdalena land.....	6	00	00	10	¾
John Devoor.....	20	00	02	09	¾
Peter Bockhout.....	20	00	02	09	¾
Johannes Op Styne [Stuyvesant]					
land.....	30	00	04	02	1¼
Daniell de voor.....	20	00	02	09	¾
Nicolas Bayard.....	130	00	18	03	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Wouter de Rademaker [the Wheelwright].....	10	00	01	04	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Van Brevoort.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Wessell Pieterse.....	10	00	01	04	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Lucas.....	6	00	00	10	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Klap [Clapp].....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Marten Klock.....	50	00	07	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Reynier Quackabos.....	10	00	01	04	1
Rob ^t Blackwell.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Hallett.....	30	00	04	02	1
Brandt Schuyler.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Van Cortlandt.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Daniell De Klerck.....	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Capt Evans.....	40	00	05	07	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bernardus Hardenbrooke.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Abram Pieterse Van Dusen.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abram Boeke.....	4	00	00	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Teunis De Key.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Green & his Mate.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Anna Maria att y ^e great Kill.....	6	00	00	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Minge [Michael] Paulus.....	6	00	00	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Solomons.....	15	00	02	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Krab de hout Sager [Woodsawyer]?	2	00	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Plip in Domenenes house.....	2	00	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Stephanes Van Cortlandt Voor Syn Vly.....	15	00	02	01	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Bueno.....	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
	2860	20	02	01	1

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A True Coppy of y^e Original

Compared with y^e Original

Pr. me Tomas Turniur

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct within the Citty of New Yorke for y^e Raising of £365 att y^e Rate of one penny halfe penny & the fourth parte of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Adolf Meyer.....	70	00	09	10	2
Jan Hendrickson Brevoort.....	40	00	05	07	2
Peter Oblimis.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Turnieur.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Joost Oblimis.....	40	00	05	07	2
Arent Harmsen.....	55	00	07	09	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Lawrence Jansen.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{2}{4}$
Abram Delamontagne.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Turneur.....	25	00	03	06	$\frac{2}{4}$
Samuel Waldron.....	18	00	02	06	$1\frac{1}{2}$
William Homes [Holmes].....	9	00	01	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Dela Metre.....	18	00	02	06	$1\frac{1}{2}$
John Lousse Bogart [Jan Louwe Bogert].....	70	00	09	10	2
Metie Bastianse.....	75	00	10	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelis Dyckman.....	30	00	04	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Dela Metre.....	16	00	02	03	
Johannes Waldron.....	40	00	05	07	2
Barent Waldron.....	40	00	05	07	2
Jan Kiersen.....	12	00	01	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Oblimis.....	8	00	01	01	2
Bastianse Macgielsen [Michielsen].	8	00	01	01	2
John Dyckman.....	95	00	12	08	
Casper Mebey [Mabie].....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Delavall.....	85	00	11	11	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Tiebout.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Altie Vemylen [Vermilye].....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Teunis Dalsen.....	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Jaroon [Jerome Barheyt].....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Purcell.....	95	00	12	08	
	952	06	13	10	$\frac{1}{2}$

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A True Coppy of y^e Original
 Compared & Examined
 Pr. me Tomas Toniur

Citty of }
New Yorke^e } ss

Assessments of y^e Estates Real and Personal of the Freeholders Inhabitants and Sojourners of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of three hundred and fifty One pounds Raised by the Mayor Recorder Aldermen Assistants and Overseers of y^e poor & Publick works And buildings of y^e Said Citty for y^e Maintenance of the poor & for y^e Repair of y^e Publick works & buildings of y^e Said Citty by Vertue of an Act of Gen^l Assembly Entitled An act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Relieve the poor & Defray their Publick and Necessary Charge.

Made y^e 17th day of June 1697 att 1d $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{8}$ Pr. pound

		£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
East Ward						
John Theobald	} Assessors....	10613	71	17		3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Samuell Burte						
West Ward.....		3680	24	18	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
North Ward						
Andries Marchsalck	} Assessors....	5950	40	11	10	$\frac{2}{8}$
Timon Van Borson						
South Ward						
Jacobus Kip	} Assessors....	15283	103	09	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Jackson						
Dock Ward						
David Provoost	} Assessors....	11614	78	07	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Outman						
Bowry Precinct						
Wolfert Webber	Assessor.....	02404	16	05	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Harlem Precinct.....	—	1009	06	16	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
		—	—	—	—	—

Memorandum that on y^e 22^d day of June 1697 Warrants were Directed by the Justices to y^e Collectors of y^e Respective Wards of this Citty for y^e Collecting the Tax Abovesaid & the same to be paid to the Treasurer of this Citty on or before the 24th day of this Instant June.

Assessments of the Estates Real and Personal of the Inhabitants Residents and Freeholders of y^e Citty of New Yorke for the Ra sing the Sum of £353-12-6 being y^e Moyety or halfe parte of £707-5-0 being y^e Quota and Proportion of the Citty of New Yorke Pursuant to the Directions of An Act of Gen^l Assembly Entitled An Act for y^e Raising y^e Sum of 2300£ to Enable his Excellency to Secure the Frontiers att Albany & for Recruiting his Majesties three Companies posted there.

Made y^e 21st day of Aug^t 1697 att y^e Rate of 1d $\frac{3}{4}$ Pr. pound.

EAST WARD.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Geeshe Lewis house &c:.....	130	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Lewis in Ditto.....	40	00	05	10	
John Van Struy house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Roger Baker house &c:.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Francis Cornelius houses.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Burger in Ditto.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
White Timbers house.....	40	00	05	10	
Michael Bassett in ditto.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Lawrence Hendrickson house.....	20	00	02	11	
Paul Richards house	100	00	14	07	
Ezekiel Grazillier Estate in Ditto.	40	00	05	10	
Gustavus Horne house.....	80	00	11	08	
M ^{rs} Crego in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Matthew Gracy in ditto.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Franc's Wessells 2 houses.....	180	01	06	03	
Thomas Giles in Ditto.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Myres [Meyer] house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Barton in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Myres [Meyer] house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Norwood in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Mortier house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Parlio house.....	25	00	03	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Burges in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Cap ^t Creago in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
Anna Slewis [Sluys] house.....	30	00	04	04	
Thomas Roberts in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	
Carried Over.....	1444	10	10	07	
Brought Over.....	1444	10	10	07	
Olfert Suard [Suert] house.....	80	00	11	08	
Cap ^t Will am Morris Estate in Ditto.....	80	00	11	08	
Cap ^t [Lancaster] Syms house.....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Yockham States [Staats] in Ditto..	20	00	02	11	
Jacob Papes house.....	20	00	02	11	
David Provoost Lott of Ground..	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Arian Hoghlandt Lott of Ground..	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Wattsons house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t [John] Tudor in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
John Stephens house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Cavaleere in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Euwotse house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Sam ^{ll} Mynard house &c:.....	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Adolph house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Direck Adolph Lott & Estate.....	20	00	02	11	
Jacob Mayle house &c:.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Dumoresq Estate in Ditto..	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Attkins house.....	40	00	05	10	
Abraham Brasier house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....	110	00	16	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abram Abrams house.....	40	00	05	10	
John Monbrew [Membrut] house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Adolph for y ^e house y ^e Jew lives in.....	60	00	08	09	
David y ^e Jew [David Valentine] Estate in Ditto	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sarah [De] Wandelaer Estate in Abram Abrams.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Theobald for y ^e Corner house	33	00	04	09	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Mr Bonrepos Estate in Ditto.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rob ^t Sincklair house &c:.....	160	01	03	04	
Peter Adolph house &c:.....	140	01	00	05	
Widdow Veenvos house &c:.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paul Miller in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders] in Ditto.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andrew Abramson in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Alderman Lawrence house &c:....	110	00	16	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Amon Boman [Bonnin] in Ditto...	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried Over.....	3327	24	03	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought Over.....	3327	24	03	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Doctor States [Staats] house &c:..	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Christopher Luerson [Carsten Lu- ersen] 2 houses lott.....	100	00	14	07	
Peter Morin in one Ditto.....	25	00	03	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Mr Jamaine in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Russell Estate in Ditto...	25	00	03	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Manny in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
Cap ^t William Kidd house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Miles Forster house &c:.....	300	02	03	09	
Rob ^t Walters for y ^e house..... 80 } for his Estate in Ditto..... 35 }	115	00	16	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....	140	01	00	05	
Jacobus Deharte house.....	100	00	14	07	
James Spencer in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Groendike.....	20	00	02	11	
Johannes Van Bruggen [Van Brugh] house &c:.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr [Stephen] Richard in S ^d house..	40	00	05	10	
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....	130	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Widdow Teller house &c:.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Morehead in Ditto..	100	00	14	07	
Leonard Huygen house &c:.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Potter house [Arthur] Strang- widge lives in.....	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Coll Ab[raham] Depeysters Garden	20	00	02	11	
Hendrick Kermer house.....	120	00	17	06	
Simon Bonan [Bonnin] Ditto.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Apple in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
Thomas Clarke house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Willson for y ^e house Finey lives in.	33	00	04	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Finey Estate in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Wessells house.....	20	00	02	11	
George Heathcotes house att y ^e Dolphin.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
John David in Ditto.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Vanderheyden in M ^{rs} Veenvos house.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Minard Burger house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
Widdow Martin house.....	20	00	02	11	
Anna Cuylers lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
George Heathcote for y ^e house att y ^e Hope.....	60	00	08	09	
Thomas Cokers Garden.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Carried Over.....	5795	42	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	5795	42	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
John the Coopers house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
William White house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Sam ^l Burte house &c:.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Reade house &c:.....	200	01	09	02	
Edward Graham house.....	20	00	02	11	
M ^r Hope in George Heathcotes house.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Doctor Lucas house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t Lowry in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
Samson Benson house.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Castor Luersons house he lives in..	60	00	08	09	
Doctor Rodmans house.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Cromelin Estate in Ditto.....	60	00	08	09	
Rob ^t Lurting Lott of Ground.....	4	00	00	07	
William Nazarett house.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
James Emott house &c:.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Pettersons house.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Newkirkes house y ^e Cooper lives in.....	40	00	05	10	
Abraham Jones in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Ryar for y ^e house George Burges lives in.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Theobald house &c:.....	130	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Newkirkes house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Peter y ^e Millers house.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jew Widdow in Ditto house.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rutt in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Direck Benson house &c:.....	80	00	11	08	
Abraham Moll for y ^e house Rifca lives in.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rifca [Rebecca Isaacs] Estate in Ditto.....	25	00	03	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Maj ^r Merrett house.....	60	00	08	09	
John Langstraetts house.....	20	00	02	11	
Evert Pell house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Albertus Vandewater house.....	20	00	02	11	
Hilkee Smith house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Zebulon Carter Estate in Ditto...	20	00	02	11	
Joshua David Estate in Ditto....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Moses Levi in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Gysbertson house &c:....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
George Ellsworth house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
	7619	55	11	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	7619	55	11	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
James Wells in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
Widdow Vandewaters house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Paulison in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Dorithy Lee in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Moll house &c:.....	80	00	11	08	
John Ellsworth house.....	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widdow De Peysters house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll Abraham De Peysters house &c:.....	650	04	14	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Andrewett [Andrivet] Estate.	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^{rs} Lyndall house &c:.....	80	00	11	08	
Widdow Braziers house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Huddleston house &c:....	80	00	11	08	
Joseph Bueno for y ^e house he lives in for his Estate in Ditto.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Penwell att M ^r Huddlestons.	250	01	16	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cap ^t Penwell att M ^r Huddlestons.	20	00	02	11	
Joseph y ^e Jew Estate.....	25	00	03	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Ferdinandes Dias for y ^e house	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for his Estate.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Ludlow for y ^e house he lives in.	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto & Comp for their Estate....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Demelts [DeMilt] house &c:.	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^{rs} Grigs for y ^e house of Peter Lawrence.....	20	00	02	11	
Abraham Williamson Estate.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^{rs} Vancloff for her Dwelling house.100 }	120	00	17	06	
Ditto for Another house..... 20 }					
M ^r Danier [DeMeyer]? Estate in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Ways [or Wise] house.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Yost house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Baker house.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Zachary Sickley [Sickles] house....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nathaniell Marston.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Outmans Lott.....	7	00	01	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Trinkee Elderson [Eldertse].....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Paulison house.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Daniell Devoor house.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Harmon Lowrier Ditto.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Mathias Alderton [Eldertse] Ditto	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom] house &c:.....	60	00	08	09	
Carried Over.....	9632	70	05	08	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought Over.....	9632	70	05	08	
Yost Carlsoe [Carlesen] house.....	20	00	02	11	
Stofles Ellsworth house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
John Lawrence house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r Corneflow Estate in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Elias Puddington house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets] Ditto.	40	00	05	10	
John Stricker house.....	20	00	02	11	
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Hellackar [Helleker] house &c:.....	60	00	08	09	
Clem Ellsworth house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cobus Collier House.....	20	00	02	11	
Jacobus Kip house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
M ^r [Simon] Soumaine in Ditto....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ald[erman] Beeckman house &c: L.200 } Ditto for y ^e Slaughter house..... 15 }	215	01	11	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Beekmans house &c:.....	60	00	08	09	
Thomas Hooks.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cap ^t Slades house &c:.....	60	00	08	09	
John Harberding for the Tan fatts (vats).....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Stephanus Van Cortlandt for the Slaughter house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Yellis Provost Estate.....	40	00	05	10	
William White Estate.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
William Ellsworth for his house...	20	00	02	11	
M ^r Williams in Cap ^t Shelleys house	20	00	02	11	
William Morris & Comp for y ^e Storehouse.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Yelleson for his house...	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Timon Francis in Ditto house.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Kermer for y ^e house he lives in &c:.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
	10513	76	14	01	$\frac{3}{4}$

Sam^l Burte }
Jn^o Theobald } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y^e Original
 Compared & Examined
 Pr. me Leonard Lewis.

1697

October y^e

26th

This day Sam^{ll} Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East Ward of this Citty Produced before the Mayor and Alderman Receipts under y^e hand of Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the Sum of £75-11-3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in full of the Above Tax Role except the sum of 1£ 2S 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d which is allowed to him on his Acc^t by non-solvents.

Will Merrett Mayor
 Paul Richard alderman

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for y^e Raising 353-12-6 being y^e Moyety of 707£ 5S att y^e Rate of 7 farthings Pr. pound. Viz^t.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Francis Huling.....	20	00	02	11	
M ^r Collineau.....	120	00	17	06	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	270	01	19	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
the houses of M ^{rs} Leslier [Leisler].	200	01	09	02	
M ^r Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger.	300	02	03	09	
Andrew Laroo [Le Roux].....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for the house.....	80	00	11	08	
Direck Hooghlandt.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tregany.....	20	00	02	11	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	80	00	11	08	
Gerrett Herdenbergh.....	100	00	14	07	
John Peltroo [Pelletreau].....	40	00	05	10	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	10	02 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Hendrick Jelleson.....	100	00	14	07	
[William] Prusher.....	5	00	00	08 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Ditto for the house.....	50	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Peter Legrand.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jurian Bosh.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	20	00	02	11	
Sarah Schouten.....	20	00	02	11	
Willem Andresse.....	0	00	00	00	
M ^{rs} Lever.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house of Nel Carman..	20	00	02	11	
Jacobus Cornelisse.....	65	00	09	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Wessells.....	60	00	08	09	
Peter Jacobs Marius.....	160	01	03	04	
M ^r Vilant.....	5	0	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	40	00	05	10	
Ruth Syms.....	0	00	00	00	
John Wattson for the house.....	0	00	00	00	
Widdow Berriman.....	0	00	00	00	
William Houward.....	0	00	00	00	
John Thomas.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	02	11	
Widdow Phips.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Lansen.....	0	00	00	00	
Tryntie Clause.....	20	00	02	11	
M ^r Grasset.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Warner Wessells.....	60	00	08	09	
Antie Bordingh & Sister.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen Van Boeckenhoven.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	40	00	05	10	
Andries Brestede.....	100	00	14	07	
William Jackson.....	75	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Van Gysen.....	95	00	13	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Provvoost.....	100	00	14	07	
William Teller.....	100	00	14	07	
Peter Ryckman.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lucas Kerstede.....	65	00	09	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^{rs} Macgregory.....	0	00	00	00	
Paulus Richard.....	325	02	07	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Rob ^t Skelton.....	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Mary finley.....	0	00	00	00	
Ditto for the house.....	80	00	11	08	
Michael Hawdon.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	140	01	00	05	
Joseph Smith.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Harding.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for the house.....	120	00	17	06	
the house where Aseltie lived in...	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried Over.....	3570	26	00	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought over.....	3570	26	00	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
The Widdow Smith.....	95	00	13	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr Ellis.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
the Widdow Anthony.....	80	00	11	08	
John Hendricks Bruyn.....	350	02	11	00	2
Benjamin Blagg.....	80	00	11	08	
Mr Maxwell & Mr Mordogh.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Verplank.....	60	00	08	09	
Ditto for y ^e house.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Marritie Gerretts.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Moyon.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Evert Bancker.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr ^s Groves.....	80	00	11	08	
Mr Belin.....	95	00	13	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cap ^t Brandy.....	40	00	05	10	
Cornelius DePeyster.....	125	00	18	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	250	01	16	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Louwís Gilon [Louis Guion]?.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Kip.....	110	00	16	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Coesart.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Lurting.....	100	00	14	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Vincent.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac DePeyster.....	200	01	09	02	
the Storehouse of Coll DePeyster..	80	00	11	08	
John Ellison.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nathaniell Marston.....	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacob Mauritz.....	100	00	14	07	
Benjamin Aske.....	80	00	11	08	
Jacobus Kersteade.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Caleb Heathcote.....	60	00	08	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	65	00	09	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Grevenraet.....	110	00	16	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac De Riemer.....	90	00	13	01	
M ^r Gardineau.....	5	00	00	08	
M ^r Morris.....	40	00	05	10	
Ditto for the house.....	80	00	11	08	
David Jameson.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for the house.....	80	00	11	08	
Matthew Ling.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Bato.....	0	00	00	00	
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Meyer.....	110	00	16	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r [Michael] Toose.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for the house.....	60	00	08	09	
Nicolas Rosevelt.....	75	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Janse.....	75	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gysbert Vaninbergh.....	75	00	10	11	
Justus Bosch.....	5	00	00	08	
Andrew Law.....	75	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Sam ^l Burges.....	40	00	05	10	
Jeremias Hagenauer.....	75	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Otto Gerretts.....	60	00	08	09	
Gritie Roberts.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y ^e house.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Janse Moll.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Nicolas Deforeest.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	02	11	
Richard Green.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob De Porto.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for the house.....	40	00	05	10	
Rip Van Dam.....	100	00	14	07	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Ditto for the house.....	100	00	14	07	—
Carried Over.....	7940	57	17	11	—
Brought Over.....	7940	57	17	11	
Brandt Schuyler.....	270	01	19	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Catharina Vandezux [Van Deursen]	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	02	11	
Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]..	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Stoaks.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Wanthore [Wanshaer].....	40	00	05	10	
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets].....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Janse Cuyper.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Henry Grevenraet.....	60	00	08	09	
Anthony Brockholds 2 houses.....	300	02	03	09	
Thomas Wenham.....	400	02	18	04	
Annetie Van Schaick.....	200	01	09	02	
the house where Clase Burger lived.	20	00	02	11	
Peter De Riemer.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Frederick Phillips.....	2000	14	11	08	
Isaac De Foreest.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Mostyn.....	40	00	05	10	
Jasper Nesselpott.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Harman Rutgerse.....	120	00	17	06	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt.....	500	03	12	11	
Anthony Lepinard.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Bickley.....	100	00	14	07	
Ditto for the house.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Watts.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Martin Beeckman.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Widdow Kersteade.....	140	01	00	05	
Saul Brown.....	95	00	13	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	65	00	09	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Clopper.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Abramse.....	40	00	05	10	
M ^{rs} Griggs.....	130	01	00	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jourdaine.....	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Ditto for the house.....	180	01	06	03	
Direck Tenyck.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Sprat.....	170	01	04	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for the house.....	60	00	08	09	
Egh [Eaght] Janse.....	0	00	00	00	
Preroo [John Perora].....	20	00	02	11	
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Jansen.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Adamse.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Pieter Mosse.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Juline.....	0	00	00	00	
Thomas Gleave.....	60	00	08	09	
Warehouse of Richards.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Warehouse of Wenham.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Griut [Gerritt] de Drayer.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Oday A Carman.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for the house.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Deschamp.....	230	01	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hilletie De Key.....	230	01	13	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
	14530	105	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over.....	14530	105	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Berriam.....	60	00	08	09	
Thomas Monsey.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Trintie Archamboo [Archambaud].	0	00	00	00	
Isaac Brasier.....	20	00	02	11	
the house Next [De] Peysters Ware-					
house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Van Vorst.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brat.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Simon Janse Romyn.....	100	00	14	07	
Abraham DeLanoy.....16 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	00	16	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Omoned.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for the house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Metie Bekmans for the house.....	20	00	02	11	
Lawrence Colvelt.....	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jeronimus Van Bommell.....	20	00	02	11	
Peter Meyer.....	20	00	02	11	
Samuell Beekman.....	20	00	02	11	
Johannes [De] Peysters Warehouse.	43	00	06	03 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Margarita Mitie house.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick Bosch.....	0	00	00	00	
Pieter De Milt.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Glover.....	40	00	05	10	
Ditto for the house.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gabriel Minveile.....	110	00	16	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
	15338	111	16	09	$\frac{1}{2}$

Jacobus Kip }
W^m Jackson } Assessors.

Brandt Schuyler.

Citty of New Yorke October y^e 23^d 1697.

This day Johannes Johnson Collector of the Taxes of the South Ward of this Citty Produced before the Mayor & Aldermen Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the Sum of one hundred and Eleaven pounds twelve Shillings & One halfe penny in full of the Above Tax Role, Except four Shilings & Nine pence w^{ch} is allowed to him on his Acc^t by Non-Solvents.

Will Merrett May^r
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelen Alderman
John Hutchins

WEST WARD.

Assessment of the West Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising £353-12-6 being the Moyety of £707-05-00 att the Rate of Seaven farthings Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Robert Sanders Estate in y ^e house by y ^e forte.....	60	00	08	09	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jan Peck.....	5	00	00	08	3
Peter Bayard.....	100	00	14	07	
Gerrett Van Tryck houses &c:...	50	00	07	03	2
William Nicolls Estate.....	25	00	03	07	3
Gabriel Minveile house &c:.....	450	03	05	07	2
Balthus Bayard house &c:.....	175	01	05	06	1
Effe Luykes [Luycas] Estate.....	15	00	02	02	1
Daniel Honan.....	15	00	02	02	1
Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	2
Trintie Van Rolegom house &c:...	40	00	05	10	0
Rob ^t Darkins house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Jan Debre Estate.. ..	2	00	00	03	2
Lodwik Vanderbergh Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Walter Heyer Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:...	40	00	05	10	
Bartholemew Laroux house &c:...	30	00	04	04	2
Jacob Goelet house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	3
Franses Bassett house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	1
Susan Newe [Neau?] house &c: ...	10	00	01	05	2
Peter Newkirke house.....	10	00	01	05	2
James Targier Estate.....	3	00	00	05	1
Cornelius Clopper.....	5	00	00	08	3
Olfert Suert house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Benjamin Herring house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Jacobus Berry 2 houses.....	20	00	02	11	
Thomas Lance Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Arent Isaac Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
house of Arent Schuyler.....	20	00	02	11	
Helena Rombouts 2 houses.....	275	02	00	01	1
Evert Vanhooke house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Isaac Slovier [Sloover] house &c:..	20	00	02	11	
Peter King.....	70	00	10	02	2
Jurie Blanck 2 houses &c:.....	15	00	02	02	1
Andrew Collwell Estate.....	2	00	00	03	2
Peter Dallie house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Will Bickley Estate.....	10	00	01	05	2
Albert Jansen house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Ryer Martin [Martense] Estate...	5	00	00	08	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Widdow of Jan Cavelier house &c:.	10	00	01	05	2
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Katherine Lloyd house.....	5	00	00	08	3
	1767	12	17	08	1
Brought Over.....	1767	12	17	08	1
Thomas Hardings Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
Stephanus Van Cortlandt house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	2
Francis Bockett [Bassett] Estate..	5	00	00	08	3
Daniel Ackerman House.....	15	00	02	02	1
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau].....	5	00	00	08	3
Gerrett Roos house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:.	25	00	03	07	3
George Right [Wright] house &c:..	15	00	02	02	1
the Lutheran Church house.....	5	00	00	08	3
Baey Rosevelt Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Richard Russell house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Barne Cosens Estate.....	10	00	01	05	2
John Rights [Wright] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Cap ^t Hutchins house.....	10	00	01	05	2
William Jacksons Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
Joseph Hortons house.....	10	00	01	05	2
M ^{rs} Buckmaster Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Jacob Boelen Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
M ^r Pinhorne Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
John Tuders Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
Gertroy Gysbert Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
George Ryersen house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	2
Jasper Nessepott Mill & ground...	30	00	04	04	2
M ^r Merretts Mill & Ground.....	30	00	04	04	2
Leislars Mill & Ground.....	15	00	02	02	1
Dongans house & Ground.....	15	00	02	02	1
Renyer Rosoo [Rezeau] Estate....	10	00	01	05	2
Johannes De Peysters house & Ground.....	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
John Douw Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Isaac De Riemer house & Ground.	20	00	02	11	
David Coesart house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Johannes Van Gelder Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
Willem Apple Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
Cornelius Acker house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Leonard Degraw Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
John Harperdingh Ground.....	10	00	01	05	2
Heltie Clopper house	10	00	01	05	2
Jurie Nagels Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
Charles Lodwik Lott	5	00	00	08	3
Frans Vandercooke house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	1
Laronde [Bartholomew Laroux?] house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Gerrett Hendricks house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Hans Krows [Cross] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Peter Jansen house & Mill.....	35	00	05	01	1
Andries Bresteade Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
Andries Teller Ground.....	5	00	00	08	3
Carried Over	2327	16	19	04	1
Brought Over	2327	16	19	04	1
Cornelius Vanderbergh Estate....	5	00	00	08	3
Boelen Wordyng [Michael Boelen] house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Mr Laconte house & ground.....	15	00	02	02	1
Peter Melott house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	3
Gerrett Cosine 3 houses &c:.....	35	00	05	01	1
Johannes Vredenburgh Estate....	5	00	00	08	3
Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Harmanus Van Gelder house &c: 2S 11d.....	20	00	02	11	0
Albert Lendert house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Annie Van Gelder house &c:....	10	00	01	05	2
Abram Van Gelder house &c	10	00	01	05	2
John Delamontagne house &c:....	15	00	02	02	1
Gysbert Aerson [Aertsen] house...	10	00	01	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacob Koning Estate..	5	00	00	08	3
Catrina Jacobs Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Peters Williens Roome 2 houses &c:	25	00	03	07	3
John Harris Estate.....	10	00	01	05	2
Warner Wessells house	10	00	01	05	2
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
William Moss house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	3
Brandt Schuyler house.....	20	00	02	11	
Demaerseen [De Mercier] Estate..	10	00	01	05	2
James Graham 2 houses.....	30	00	04	04	2
Nicolas Blanck house.....	20	00	02	11	
Victo e Beckars Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Abraham Deto [Dido?] house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Peter Van Der Schuren Estate....	5	00	00	08	3
Simon Klaese Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Fredrick Phillips house	10	00	01	05	2
Elias Post Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Rob ^t White house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	3
Metie Aersen house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
John Merkanier 2 houses &c:.....	25	00	03	07	3
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	35	00	05	01	1
William Barker houses	15	00	02	02	1
Peter Frelyne [Viele or Valleau] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Alexander Morett [Maurisset] Es- tate.....	5	00	00	08	3
William Barker 2 houses.....	10	00	01	05	2
William Heyer Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Abram Mattysen house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Widdow of Gerrett Gerrettson house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Peter Synkam Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Suert Olfers house.....	60	00	08	09	
John Corbetts house.....	20	00	02	11	
M ^r Barbarie Estate.....	175	01	05	06	1
William Tellers house.....	5	00	00	08	3
Rob ^t White Estate.....	10	00	01	05	2
Tryntie Heyer house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Isaac Stevens house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Carried Over.....	3172	23	02	07	
Brought Over.....	3172	23	02	07	
Cornell [Caleb] Hethcoates house..	10	00	01	05	2
Henry Crosby Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Mertie Bresteade 3 houses &c:....	35	00	05	01	1
Andres Tamsen [Thompson] Es- tate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Jan Fyn Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate.....	15	00	02	02	1
Janes Beard Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Martin Beekmans house.....	15	00	02	02	1
John Toerett [Latourette] Estate...	10	00	01	05	2
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:..	20	00	02	11	
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
John Windeford house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Barent Bosch house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	1
Jockam Rowlfson house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	1
Hendrick Brevoort.....	10	00	01	05	2
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:..	15	00	02	02	1
William Pearse house &c:..	15	00	02	02	1
William Barker 3 houses.....	10	00	01	05	2
Isaac Gertroe [Garnier] house of his fathers.....	10	00	01	05	2
William Barker 4 houses.....	10	00	01	05	2
Jeremy forhoe Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
John Rycks house &c:.....	05	00	00	08	3
Jurian Nagles house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Peter Pangbornes Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:	10	00	01	05	2
Arent Fredricks house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
Will am Whittys Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
M ^{rs} Hunt Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
John Willems Roome house &c:...	20	00	02	11	
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...	15	00	02	02	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Josyntie [Serley?] house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Thomas Pringell Estate.....	2	00	00	03	3
Joseph Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Harman Degraw Estate.....	2	00	00	03	3
Peter Low house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	1
Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Isaac Van Duesen Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Paulus Turke Jun ^r house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Leonard Degraw 2 houses &c:....	20	00	02	11	
John Ryck Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
John French Estate.....	10	00	01	05	2
Gerrett Degraw Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
	3696	26	19	00	

Olfert Suert
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Copy of the Original
Compared & Examined

Robert Darkins.

New Yorke 28 October 1697 M^r Direck Van derBurgh Coll
of y^e West Ward produced a Receipt under y^e hand of Coll.
Cortlandt in full of y^e Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for
the Raising £353-12-6 being the Moyety of £707-05-0 att the
Rate of 7 farthings Pr. pound (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Johannes Hoghlant house &c:....	160	01	03	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Jansen house.....	45	00	06	07	
Widd of Direck Fransen Estate...	5	00	00	09	
Albert Klock house &c:.....	55	00	08	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:....	120	00	17	06	
Johannes Abeel Estate in Ditto...	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Francis Gooderas house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
M ^r [Clatworthy] Estate in S ^d house	10	00	01	06	
John Van Varick house &c:.....	65	00	09	06	
Nicolas [Van] Tienhoven Estate in ditto.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Duyckinck house.....	80	00	11	08	
Isaac Gabay Estate in Ditto.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Ashfield in Ditto.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lucas Van Tienhoven house &c:...	80	00	11	08	
Widdow Burgers house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hutchins Estate in Ditto....	100	00	14	07	
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Frans Gerbrandts Estate in Ditto..	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Lakemans house.....	100	00	14	07	
James Mills Estate in Ditto.....	270	01	19	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Spencer Estate.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
for the house.....	120	00	17	06	
Andries Teller house &c:.....	130	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Bradford Estate.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
for the house.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried Over.....	1920	14	00	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over.....	1920	14	00	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Dekey house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Thomas Roberts Estate.....	45	00	06	07	
for y ^e house.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Samuell Bayard two houses.....	40	00	05	10	
John Perry Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	
John Lechevalier in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	
Elias Boudinot.....	100	00	14	07	
for y ^e house.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coenraet Tenicke houses & Estate..	140	01	00	05	
M ^r Burroughs Estate in S ^d house..	60	00	08	09	
M ^r Palmer Estate in S ^d house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Engel harckson [Engeltie Hercks]. Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house.....	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Isaac Granada Estate in S ^d house..	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Van Cortlandt Slaughter house.....	10	00	01	06	
Rob ^t Griggs house or Shedd.....	20	00	02	11	
Otto Gerretts wife in S ^d house....	5	00	00	09	
Jacob Fontyn Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
for y ^e house	20	00	02	11	
George Rescarrick.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house.....	120	00	17	06	
Johannes Outman Estate.....	80	00	11	08	
for y ^e house.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c:..	325	02	07	05	
Fredrick Phillips house.....	150	01	01	11	
Isaac Marques Estate in S ^d house..	100	00	14	07	
Stephen DeLancey Estate.....	300	02	03	09	
for the house.....	120	00	17	08	
Widdow Van horne house &c:.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Bosch house & Estate....	40	00	05	10	
Gerrett Vanhorne house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Phillip French house &c:.....	300	02	03	09	
Carried Over.....	4520	32	19	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Brought Over	4520	32	19	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paul Droillett Estate.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gabriel LaBoyteaux Estate.....	150	01	01	11	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt for his two houses.....	160	01	03	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
for his Shedd.....	25	00	03	08	
Jacobus Kip 2 houses.....	120	00	17	06	
David D Robles Estate in S ^d house	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Zachariah Angevine Estate.....	10	00	01	06	
for the house.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Cattalina Leggett Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
M ^r Waldron Next y ^e State house..	5	00	00	09	
John Van horne house &c:.....	110	00	16	01	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt house & Estate.....	125	00	18	03	
Cornelia De Peyster house &c:....	270	01	19	05	
Johannes De Peyster house &c:....	200	01	09	02	
Johannes Kerfbyl Estate.....	25	00	03	08	
for y ^e house.....	45	00	06	07	
Cornelius fiele [Viele] Estate.....	10	00	01	06	
Widdow Bogardus house &c:....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:....	130	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Vandewater house &c:...	60	00	08	09	
Bartholomew Vonck Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	
Abraham Metslaer house &c:....	60	00	08	09	
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:....	100	00	14	07	
The Widdow Geesie Denys house &c:.....	35	00	05	02	
Harmanus Burger house &c:....	20	00	02	11	
Lawrence Van hooke house &c:...	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Adams Estate in S ^d house.	12	00	01	09	
John Harperdingh house.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Spey [or Speght] in S ^d house...	5	00	00	09	
the Widd John Hendrickson house	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Schenck Estate in S ^d house..	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Deforeest house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Chappell house & Estate.....	100	00	14	07	
	6927	50	10	07	
Brought Over.....	6927	50	10	07	
David Provoost Jun ^r house & Estate.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Margarita Vbrugge [Van Brugh] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
David Provoost Sen ^r houses &c:..	130	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Reyneir Myndertse house &c:....	20	00	02	11	
Johannes Cuyler Estate.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
for the house.....	100	00	14	07	
Anna Cuyler house &c:.....	180	01	06	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jacob Bennett Estate.....	20	00	02	11	
for y ^e house.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:...	650	04	14	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Samuel Bayard house &c:.....	250	01	16	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Jamaine house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Evert Duyckinck house &c:.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widd Jannetie Tenbrook house &c:	40	00	05	10	
M ^r Laloy [Latham] Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	
Anna Sewells Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
for the house.....	20	00	02	11	
Samuell Bourdett Estate.....	10	00	01	06	
John De la Lange Estate.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
for y ^e house..	35	00	05	02	
John Harperdingh house &c	200	01	09	02	
Gabriell Thomson House &c:.....	10	00	01	06	
Enoch Miggeelse house.....	80	00	11	8	
Lawrence Wessells house.....	80	00	11	08	
M ^r Jordin [Jourdain] Estate in S ^d house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Duyckinck house Vacant.	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Hooghlandt houses.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Daniell Meseroo [Mercereau] Es- tate in S ^d house.....	7	00	01	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Adrian Hooghlandt Estate in S ^d house.....	25	00	03	08	
Robert Allison Estate.....	20	00	02	11	
for the house	75	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Jannetie Wessells houses &c:.....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Davis Estate in S ^d house.....	20	00	02	11	
Abraham Splinter house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Carried Over.....	9562	69	15	02	
Brought Over.....	9562	69	15	02	
Johannes D'Honeur house &c:....	60	00	08	09	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Phillip Schuylers Shedd Ground y ^o					
Backhouse.....	25	00	03	08	
Johannes La Granse [Le Grange]					
Estate in S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	
Phillip house & Estate.....	120	00	17	06	
M ^r Janeway house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Thomas Lawrence Estate.....	10	00	01	06	
for the house..	75	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Barent Hibon house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:..	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widd of Barent Coerten [Coursen]					
house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow of Lawrence Holst house					
&c:.....	15	00	02	02	
John Cooley house &c:.....	80	00	11	08	
Duboogs [Louis Dubois] Es-					
tate.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Blydenbergh house &c:....	90	00	13	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Blydenbergh Estate....	20	00	02	11	
Jacob Abrams Widd house &c:....	40	00	05	10	
Abraham Santvoort house &c:....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	60	00	08	09	
William Lees Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
The Widdow Lely houses &c:....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Leconte Estate in S ^d house	15	00	02	02	
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:..	20	00	02	11	
John Tudor Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
for y ^o house.....	35	00	05	02	
Thomas Coker.....	5	00	00	09	
for the house.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Anderson Estate in S ^d					
house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hugh Farquar Estate in S ^d house..	5	00	00	09	
Thomas Ives Estate in S ^d house...	10	00	01	06	
Peter Adolf house.....	55	00	08	00	
Carried Over.....	10847	79	02	10	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Brought Over.....	10847	79	02	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Van Brugge [Van Brugh]					
his house.....	130	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Matthew Clarkson Estate in S ^d					
house.....	100	00	14	07	
Maria Vandespiegel Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
John Jeeds Estate in S ^d house....	10	00	01	06	
Thomas Linch house &c:.....	60	00	08	09	
Jacobus De Warram [De Warham]					
Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	20	00	02	11	
M ^{rs} Duncan Estate in S ^d house...	5	00	00	09	
Cornelia De Peyster house.....	35	00	05	02	
Samuel Phillips Estate in S ^d house	5	00	00	09	
George herrett [Herrick] Estate in					
S ^d house.....	5	00	00	09	
Widd Spratts house.....	40	00	05	10	
house & Ground of D ^r Kerfbyl....	40	00	05	10	
Rob ^t Aldersoy [Anderson].....	00	00	00	00	
for the house.....	10	00	01	06	
John Harperdings house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Sharpas Estate in S ^d house	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	02	11	
M ^r Alleson Estate.....	00	00	00	00	
Enoch Miggiells house.....	20	00	02	11	
Aert Elbertse Estate in S ^d house..	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hendricksons Widd house...	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
Widdow Elliotts houses &c:.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
M ^r Antill Estate in S ^d house.....	20	00	02	11	
	11527	84	02	04	$\frac{1}{2}$

David Provoost }
 Johannes Outman } Assessors.

A True Copy of the Original
 Compared and Examined

J. V: Cortlandt.

October y^e 28th 1697 this day Joseph Blydenborgh Produced before us Receipts from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for y^e Sum of £84-02-04½ in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward of the City of New Yorke for the Raising £353-12-6 being y^e Moyety of £707-05-00 att y^e Rate of Seaven farthings Pr. pound (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Abraham De Peyster house.....	80	00	11	08	
M ^r Carrey [Louis Carre] Estate...	85	00	12	04	½
James Spencer house.....	40	00	05	10	
Anthony Farmer Estate.....	15	00	02	02	¼
John Herbie [Nerberry] Estate...	10	00	01	05	¾
Johannes Hebon house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses...	50	00	07	03	¼
John Langstraet house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Saers Hardingh Estate	5	00	00	08	¾
Thomas Saunders 2 houses & Es- tate.....	35	00	05	01	¼
M ^r Bayards Lott.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Gerrett Ouncleburgh house &c:... Clause Jans Van Heyninge house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	¾
	10	00	01	05	¾
Richard Potter Estate.....	75	00	10	11	¼
Ambrose De Warham house &c:..	30	00	04	04	¾
Christian Laurier house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	¼
John Pieter Bous [Bosch] house &c:	25	00	03	07	¾
Peter Bos [Bosch] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Seytie Duyckinck house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¾
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	70	00	10	02	¾
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:	45	00	06	06	¾
Tymon Van Borson [Borsom] house &c:.....	70	00	10	02	¾
Peter Serve Estate.....	30	00	04	04	¾
William Teller house &c:.....	225	01	12	09	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Coll Lodwik house &c:.....	300	02	03	09	
John Sipkins house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Vandewater Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Carried Over.....	1420	10	07	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought Over.....	1420	10	07	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Frans Wessells Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
David Hendrickse house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Asuerus Hendricks house &c:....	40	00	05	10	
Neshee Van Gee house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Moerys [Morrice or Morris] house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Coesaert Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Van Tilborough house &c:..	55	00	08	00	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Synsoo Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Barent Vantilborough house &c:..	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Joseph Griggs house.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Buckley Estate.....	20	00	02	11	
John Tamboer house.....	20	00	02	11	
Patrick Keen Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Vandewater house &c:..	30	00	04	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Evert Carseboom Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Vanderbeek house &c:..	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Domine Selyns house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Margritt Greveraet Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Sarah Kamhenaer [Granada] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Vandewerf Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c:.....	110	00	16	00	$\frac{2}{4}$
William Sesser [Churcher] house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Teunis Quick Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Roberts Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Jack Virginy house.....	20	00	02	11	
Simon Bresteade house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Vansendt [Van Zandt or Vincent] house.....	20	00	02	11	
Gerrett Weynaendise [Wynantse] house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Catharina De Riemer house &c:..	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter De Riemer house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Isaackson house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
	2195	16	00	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	2195	16	00	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Brass house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Direck Tenyck Lott.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Albertus Ringo house Estate & Lott.....	45	00	06	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Bruyn 2 Lotts.....	20	00	02	11	
Wessells Evertse house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cobus Brayeyer house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house &c:..	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Solomon fredricks house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
David Cristianse house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
John Delamontagne house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Delamontagne Estate.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Crooke 2 houses &c:.....	110	00	16	00	$\frac{2}{4}$
Andries Marchschalck house &c:..	50	00	07	03	$\frac{2}{4}$
Jacobus Bennett Lott.	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Viele Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Rut Van hooren house.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Andrese house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Bogaert Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Castor Luerson house.....	60	00	08	09	
William Roseboom Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Benjamin Provoost house &c:.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{2}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Denys house.....	20	00	02	11	
Everardus Bogardus Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Abraham Van Laer Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jannetie Provoost house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{2}{4}$
Jellis Provoost Estate.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{2}{4}$
Jonathan Provoost house.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
house of Bongrand & Estate.....	40	00	05	10	
Cornelius Baranse house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{2}{4}$
Abraham Ketletas house &c:.....	60	00	08	09	
Jacob Lumings [Leuning] $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ houses &c:.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Hastier Estate.....	40	00	05	10	
Nicolas De Pue house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Loro [Le Roux] Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Frans Leconte house.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Wyndeford house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{2}{4}$
Carried Over.....	3265	23	16	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought Over.....	3265	23	16	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Redye Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Jacob Coole [or Cole] house.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Annetie Daniells house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
James Grahams house.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{2}{4}$
Joost Elysen [Lynsen]? Estate....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{2}{4}$
Kasper Springsteen Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Hendrick Oysterom [Oestrum] Es- tate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Arent Fredricks house.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{2}{4}$
William Apple house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Fransen house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Petrus Bayard Lott.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Dick [Richard] Tincker house &c:..	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Stone Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Welch house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Richard Merkin Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Alexander Lamb house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{2}{4}$
Francis Cooley Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Hamon Keoning house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{2}{4}$
Daniell Waldron house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Quick house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{2}{4}$
William Prusher Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Isaac Vriedenburgh house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Direck Slike [Slyck] house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cap ^t Fips [Benjamin Phipps] Lott.	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Harmanus Van Borsen house &c:..	15	00	02	02	$\frac{2}{4}$
[Henry] Colemans house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{2}{4}$
Evert Hendrick Brass house &c:..	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
William Davidt house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{2}{4}$
Matthias Boeckhout house &c:....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{2}{4}$
Symon Van Es [Nan Ness] house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Korse [Corsen] house &c:....	20	00	02	11	
Carried Over.....	3875	28	05	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	3875	28	05	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hartman Wessells house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Barent Cole house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Clause Franse Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Pell house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Moene Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Kip 2 houses &c:.....	140	01	00	05	
Otto Van Tyle house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Hendrick Tenyck Estate.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Paulus Turke house.....	20	00	02	11	
Sam ^l Verplanke house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Peter Bontecoe Estate	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jesse Kip house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
Johannes Kip house &c:.....	110	00	16	00	$\frac{2}{4}$
Jacobus Kip house.....	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Ely Lambert Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Frederick Phillips house & Lott...	350	02	11	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Adrian Man Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Direck Franse house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Kip house &c:.....	60	00	08	09	
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....	70	00	10	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Moel house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Daniell Jouwett [Swits?] Estate...	10	00	01	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Lanse [Lansing] Estate...	20	00	02	11	
William Roseboom house.....	20	00	02	11	
Jacob Van Nostrand house &c:...	35	00	05	01	$\frac{1}{4}$
Lodwik Post house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jurian Vanderbergh Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Teunis DeKey house &c:.....	110	00	16	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus DeKey house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Boele Roelefse house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Trevett Estate.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Syman Schemorhoren Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
M ^r Bayard lott.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Carried Over.....	5310	38	14	06	$\frac{3}{4}$

Brought Over.....	5310	38	14	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:...	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Roos Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Waldron.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Geddes 2 houses &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
Rob ^t Anderson house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
huybert [Sybout] Claese Estate....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Bery house.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jellis Provoost lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Tabitha Lee house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Bogaert house.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Clause Burger Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Carsy Bastianse Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacob Van Deursen house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Finch house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Daniells Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Poel house.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Mortier Lott.....	00	00	00	00	
Mangel Janse house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Miles Forster Lott.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Samuell Burte Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
W ^m Morris Lotts & house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Coll Lodwicks 2 Lotts.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Steven Mackan [Mahoult or Ma- hout] house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Caleb Cembel [Campbell] house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gabriel Ludlow Malt house.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Nicolas Dumoresq 2 Lotts.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Carried Over.....	5750	41	18	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Brought Over.....	5750	41	18	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Sharpe house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Baker house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Matthew Clarkson Lott.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Albert Jansen house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Johannes Van Giesen Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Spratt Lott.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac De Riemer house.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Saunders [Alexander] Walker Es- tate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Joost Palding house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Matthew Gracy Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Sappen Estate.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Plevier Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Brestede house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Mathise [Watson?] Lott.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Gerrett Hendrickson Lott.....		5	00	00	08 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Buckley Estate.....		20	00	02	11
Net Cock house &c:.....		25	00	03	07 $\frac{3}{4}$
		5970	43	10	10 $\frac{1}{4}$

Andries Marschalck }
 Tymon Van Borson } Assessors.

A True Copy of the original
 Compared and Examined

Johannes Kip

October the 28th 1697 this day James Spencer Collector of y^r
 Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen
 V: Cortlandt for the Sum of forty two pounds Nineteen Shillings
 & two pence farthing in full of the Above Tax Role the Re-
 mainder being Nonsolvent.

Will Merrett
 John Hutchins.

BOWERY WARD.

Assessment of the Bowry Ward of the Citty of New Yorke
 for the Raising £353-12-6 being the Moyety of £707-05-00 Att
 the Rate of Seaven farthings Pr. pound (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Estate Van Couenhoven.....		40	00	05	10
Adrian Van Schack with all his land.....		80	00	11	08
Jan Tomasse.....		40	00	05	10
Elbert Harmanse.....		65	00	09	05 3
Jacob Cornelisse.....		65	00	09	05 3
Jelles Mendeuil.....		50	00	07	03 2
Jacob Van Couenhoven.....		35	00	05	01 1
Arnout Webber.....		25	00	03	07 3
Tunis Cornelisse.....		25	00	03	07 3
Andries Jurianse.....		8	00	01	02
Jurian Rinckout.....		25	00	03	07 3
Teunis Ides.....		250	01	16	05 2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Wolfert Webber.....	40	00	05	10	
Hendrick Selyns.....	210	01	10	07	2
Hendrick Van Schaick	70	00	10	02	2
Mistriss Pitman.....	15	00	02	02	1
M ^r Ashfield.....	40	00	05	10	
Daniell Bastianse.....	8	00	01	02	
Solomon Pieters.....	50	00	07	03	2
Widd of Anthony Serly.....	80	00	11	08	
Nicolas Stuyvesant.....	250	01	16	05	2
Gerrett Douw.....	135	00	19	08	1
Jan Tomasse of Crommesie.....	15	00	02	02	1
Carried Over.....	1621	11	16	04	3
Brought Over.....	1621	11	16	04	3
Sent [Vincent] DelaMontagne	15	00	02	02	1
Mary Kip.....	70	00	10	02	2
Magdalena hans [Holmes] next harboer	25	00	03	07	3
Jan De Voor.....	20	00	02	11	
Peter Boeckhout.....	15	00	02	02	1
Johannes op Stuvesants land.....	20	00	02	11	
David De Voor.....	20	00	02	11	
Nicolas Bayard.....	120	00	17	06	
Wouter De Rademaker [the Wheel- wright].....	6	00	00	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Van Brevoort.....	45	00	06	06	3
John Clap.....	40	00	05	10	
Peter Lucas.....	2	00	00	03	2
Martin Clock.....	40	00	05	10	
Ryner Quackabos.....	12	00	01	09	
Rob ^t Blackwell.....	80	00	11	08	
M ^r Hallett.....	20	00	02	11	
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt.....	15	00	02	02	1
Brandt Schuyler.....	15	00	02	02	1
Daniell De Klerck.....	15	00	02	02	1
Cap ^t Evans.....	70	00	10	02	2
Albert Clock.....	14	00	01	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Abram Pieterse.....		2	00	00	03 2
Abraham Boeke.....		4	00	00	07
William Green & Partner.....		12	00	01	09
Anna Maria att y ^e Great Kill.....		3	00	00	02 1
Minge Paules [Michael Paulus]....		3	00	00	02 1
Jacob Solomans.....		12	00	01	09
Plip in Domene's house.....		2	00	00	03 2
the Meadow of Stephanus Van Cortlandt.....		12	00	01	09
Joseph Bueno.....		20	00	02	11
	—	—	—	—	—
		2370	17	05	08 2

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A true Copy Examined and Compared
by Me Toms Torniur.

HARLEM WARD.

Assessment of Harlem Ward for y^e Raising of £353-12-6
being the Moyety of £707-05-0 att the Rate of 7 farthings Pr.
pound. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Adolph Meyer.....		70	00	10	02 2
Jan Hendrickson Brevoort.....		40	00	05	10
Peter Oblimis.....		25	00	03	07 3
Thomas Turneur.....		25	00	03	07 3
Joost Oblimis.....		50	00	07	03 2
Arent Harmsen.....		55	00	08	00 1
Lawrence Jansen.....		25	00	03	07 3
Abram Delamontagne.....		5	00	00	08 3
Jacob Turneur.....		25	00	03	07 3
Sam ^{ll} Waldron.....		25	00	03	07 3
William Homs [Holmes].....		9	00	01	03 3
Jan Delametre.....		8	00	02	07 2
Aelyen Weemyer [Vermilye].....		3	00	00	05 1
Jan Louerse Bogaert.....		70	00	10	02 2
Metye Bastianse.....		75	00	10	11 1
Isaac DelaMetre.....		16	00	02	04

	£	£	sh.	d.	q ^r .
Johannes Waldron.....	40	00	05	10	
Teunis Dalsen.....	5	00	00	08	3
Barent Waldron.....	40	00	05	10	
Jan Ciersen.....	12	00	01	09	
Hendrick Oblimis.....	8	00	01	02	
Bastianse Negaelsen [Michielsen]..	8	00	01	02	
John Duyckman.....	95	00	13	10	1
Casper Meby [Mabie].....	5	00	00	08	3
John Delavall.....	85	00	12	04	3
Cornelius Dyckman.....	30	00	04	04	2
Jan Tiebout.....	6	00	00	10	2
Thomas Purcell.....	95	00	13	10	1
Johannes Bensen.....	15	00	02	02	1
Andries Barheys [Barhey].....	6	00	00	10	2
Jerom Barheys [Barhey].....	3	00	00	05	1
Hendrick Brevoort.....	3	00	00	05	1
Haxteyn Brasel.....	40	00	05	10	
	1032	07	10	06	

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A true copy of y^e oregonall Compared
and Examened by me

Tomas Torniuur

Assessments of the Estates Real and personal of y^e Inhabitants Residents and Freeholders of y^e City of New Yorke for y^e raising the Sum of £353-12-6 being y^e Moyety or halfe parte of 707£-05S being the Quota and proportion of y^e City of New Yorke Pursuant to y^e Directions of an Act of Gen^l Assembly Entitled An Act for y^e raising y^e Sum of 2300£ to Enable his Excellency to secure y^e Frontiers att Albany and for Recruiting his Majesties three Companies posted there Made y^e first day of February Anno Dom. 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ att y^e Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)



F
116
N63
1910

New York Historical Society
Collections for the year

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

